

Chapter 6101

The next afternoon, the calligraphy and painting lecture at the University for the Elderly suddenly had a new lecturer.

As the vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association,

Jacob did not attend.

Instead, he hired a substitute teacher from the Painting and Calligraphy Association to give a lecture for him.

Meiqing specially brought the invitation written by Pollard for Jacob,

But she did not see him come to class,

So she waited for the substitute teacher to come up after class and asked:

“Hello, why is Vice President Willson not here today?”

The substitute teacher replied: “He has been busy with the association recently,”

“So he asked me to come over and give lectures for him.”

Meiqing asked curiously: “Do you know when he will come over next time?”

The substitute teacher said: "I guess he won't be here during this time,"

"Because he gave me the topics for some subsequent courses and asked me to make PPTs to complete the lectures."

"It is estimated that I will be the substitute for some time in the future. "

As he said, he asked Meiqing:

"Do you have anything to do with Vice President?"

Meiqing nodded and thanked: "I'll call him myself. Thank you."

After leaving the classroom, she made a call to Jacob.

On the other end of the phone,

Jacob was sitting bored in the office of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

In the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

Although he has reached the rank of executive vice president,

That is, the actual second-in-command, actually has no actual work content.

It's not because he's being excluded,

It's mainly because his level is too low.

Usually when everyone is discussing and researching some related topics,

He either doesn't speak and when he does speak, he makes a joke.

But because President Pei held him in high regard,

No one dared to really laugh at him.

President Pei also knew that Jacob had no level at all,

So he basically didn't arrange any substantive work for him.

After Meiqing returned to China and became a visiting professor at the University for the Elderly,

Jacob took the initiative to ask him to take the lead in cooperating with the University.

President Pei felt that the University for the Elderly said it was a university,

But in fact, it was just a social club for the elderly,

With nothing academic in it.

There were no hard targets, so I agreed.

During this period, Jacob had been working hard at the University,

But suddenly he stopped going today, and he immediately felt relaxed.

While he was bored, he suddenly received a call from Meiqing, and he felt depressed instantly.

He knew why Meiqing called him.

She must have wanted to send him an invitation, but she was not there.

Although he definitely doesn't plan to go to this wedding,

It's really inappropriate not to accept the invitation.

So, he pretended to answer the phone and said,

"Meiqing, are you looking for me?"

Meiqing hummed and asked him,

“Jacob, you didn’t come to the University today.”

“The teacher who took your place said, you may not be able to come over in the future. Is it true?”

Jacob said quickly: “Oh, this thing is true,”

“Mainly because there have been some actions in the meeting recently,”

“And I am quite busy. As the executive vice president,”

“It’s really not good to stay at the University every day.”

“President Pei called me last night and said that there were too many things to do,”

“And he couldn’t do it without me, so I came back to help first.”

“I’ll come back when I have some free time.”

Meiqing knew that what Jacob said must be an excuses,

But she didn’t pry him more. She just asked him:

“When is it convenient for you, can I send you the invitation?”

When Jacob heard this, he quickly said:

“Oops, there’s no need for you to make a special trip to send me an invitation.”

“Let’s just give the invitation to Mr. Wu, my replacement,”

“And ask him to bring it to me when he returns to the meeting.”

Seeing that he had said so, Meiqing stopped insisting and said,

“Okay, then I’ll give him the invitation.”

Jacob was in a bad mood and didn’t want to talk more to her, so he said,

“Well, Meiqing, our President has convened a meeting.”

“I’ll go first and see you later.”

“Okay, you get busy first.”

Jacob hung up the phone, threw the phone on the table,

And lay down on the office chair.

He put his legs on the desk, feeling exhausted.

Although his worry about Elaine diluted his sadness about Meiqing's upcoming marriage,

He would still feel very unhappy if he calmed down and thought about it.

He even felt in his heart that instead of doing this,

Meiqing might as well not come back at all.

While he was depressed, someone knocked on his office door.

Before he could respond, the person pushed the door open and it was President Pei.

President Pei saw him and said with a smile:

“Old Willson, Old Willson, you, the executive vice president, it is not easy for me to meet you once.”

“You go to the University for the Elderly all day long.”

“You haven’t been back for a while, right?”

Jacob quickly took his legs off the table and said politely:

“Hey, President Pei, haven’t I been busy with projects at the University during this time?”

“But recently I have arranged for Mr. Wu there,”

“And I will come to the meeting every day from now on.”

“Will listen to your your words, President Pei.”

Chapter 6102

President Pei said quickly:

“Don’t take it seriously, don’t take it seriously!”

Then he said with a smile: “Jacob, you just came back today,”

“I have something to ask you for help.”

“If you can help, then help. It doesn’t matter if you can’t.”

Jacob said hurriedly: “President Pei, look at what you said,”

“You are my big brother and my old leader, so I am your soldier,”

“So why don’t I fight wherever you point me?”

“I have no obligation to succumb.”

“I cannot defeat myself. Even with this old bone,”

“I have to go to the battlefield to show off my skills to be worthy of your hard work!”

President Pei was very happy by his compliment and said with a smile:

“Jacob, can I put it this way, I, the big brother, am really proud of this relationship.”

“We won’t say polite words in this relationship between us brothers.”

“I have a friend who works in a higher-level department in our province.”

“Recently, he wants to move up the ladder. So he wanted to invite some key people out for a meal,”

“And he booked a gold box in Classic Mansion through some connections.”

“It turned out that the person he found was not very good at it.”

“He agreed to a gold box, but now it was time to have dinner in the evening.”

“He was informed that the gold box was not reserved,”

“So could only go to the silver box.”

“This made my friend very depressed.”

“He happened to invite me to the banquet with him,”

“So I thought you have a good relationship with Mr. Orvel and if you could arrange one.”

“A better private room, of course, and it would be better if we could get a discount on meals.”

“My friend doesn’t have much money,”

“So although he can’t afford it, it’s still a bit painful.”

It’s always hard to decide on a private room in Classic Mansion.”

“Many times the box would rather remain empty than open to ordinary people.

This is not because Orvel has money and doesn’t want to make it,

But the main reason is that his original intention of opening Classic Mansion was not to make money,

But to show off his style and socialization.

When he was struggling in society, he realized that what many people in society and big shots care about most is face.

Drinking, eating, and daily consumption are all about striving for the best and the most expensive,

And the social interaction of high-end people has no impact on privacy and social circles.

The management attaches great importance to it.

While Classic Mansion ensures a first-class environment, first-class food, and first-class service,

It must also ensure the first-class quality of customers.

Just like those big brothers on the road, they never go to the restaurants that their younger brothers often go to.

And in the restaurants that they often go to, even if they have money, the younger brothers don't dare to go casually,

Because once they go to the place where the boss likes to spend money,

They will inevitably make some transgression.

Therefore, Classic Mansion has always had strict threshold restrictions.

It would rather stay empty when there are no guests than let in some guests of insufficient quality.

Only in this way can Classic Mansion be ensured to be unique and high-style among Aurous Hill Hotels.

The diamond, gold, silver, and bronze box settings are also similar to the airline's cabin and membership level.

Precisely because Orvel has always adhered to the high threshold of Classic Mansion,

It is still the highest-end hotel in Aurous Hill, bar none.

When Jacob heard what President Pei said, he couldn't help but ask with some doubts:

"Why did that person agree to this if he can't book the golden box? Isn't this a scam?"

President Pei smiled bitterly and said:

"In today's society, there are so many birds."

"Dmn, if you don't have the diamond, you still have to take the porcelain job."

“The main one would rather kill them for a mistake than let it go.”

“He agrees first and then thinks of a way.”

“If it succeeds, he will make a profit. If it fails, he will not lose anything.”

With that said, President Pei said again:

“Jacob, you have to be careful about those people who make casual promises in the future.”

“I had a friend before who was looking for someone to help his son settle in a big city.”

“He met a fool who said in one million he was able to get it done,”

“But after waiting for a year, it didn’t work.”

“When I finally asked him to refund the money, he resisted and refused.”

“My friend finally went to call the police, but the other party quickly gave him one million.”

“It’s the most disgusting idiot like this.”

“He actually has no such connections at all and has no intention of helping with this matter.”

“He just wants to take one million from others. Use the interest-free loan for a while.”

“If you come to press for it, just use the excuse that you are in a relationship and it will be implemented soon.”

“You keep putting it off for various reasons. If the other party is really impatient and can't wait any longer,”

“Return the money to him. It's your business.”

“My son has been delayed for a whole year, and the interest for the year has been wasted,”

“But you can't call the police to arrest him, so you can only suffer the loss of being dumb.”

Speaking of this, President Pei said again:

“For this kind of bull5hit they usually cast a wide net,”

“Boasting all kinds of things, and refusing to anyone whoever comes.”

“This one gets a million, that one gets a million, and even 30 to 50 million is in hand.”

“Even if you just sit back and earn interest, you can get millions a year.”

Jacob asked curiously: “President Pei,”

“How do you know so clearly? Have you ever been fooled by this?”

President Pei sighed: “To tell you the truth, brother Jacob, my son is studying abroad.”

“After studying at the University for a few years, he came back to big cities to recruit talents,”

“But people didn’t recognize me. I’ve been trying to move my son’s household registration for two or three years,”

“And I’ve stepped on all kinds of traps. I ran into every one, but I didn’t find a really reliable way.”

As he said that, President Pei waved his hand:

“Oh, let’s not mention this, Jacob, see if you can do me a favor and solve the problem of Classic Mansion. Just get me a golden box?”

He just wanted a golden box, so he immediately patted his chest and promised:

“Oh, President Pei, this is all a trivial matter.”

“It should be fine if I ask my son-in-law to say hello to Mr. Orvel!”

Hearing Jacob’s happy agreement, President Pei suddenly said happily:

“Oh, Jacob, thank you so much!”

After saying that, he quickly said: “Jacob, it’s already past four o’clock, people like them are used to it.”

“Let’s play egg-cracking in the box for a while before eating.”

“See if you can implement it quickly. They should be gone after a while.”

After saying this, President Pei whispered to him again:

“Jacob, if you can still ask Mr. Orvel to arrange a diamond box like last time,”

“I will take you there to get to know each other for dinner today.”

‘Let me make it clear to you that those present today are all our superiors.’

“The key personnel in the department, establish a good relationship with them,”

“And maybe you and I will have the opportunity to reach a higher level in the future!”

Jacob has long heard that President Pei means to please the friend he calls,

Otherwise, how could others must have a big background to worry about treating guests?

Now that he said this, he suddenly became enlightened.

He originally thought that his position as vice president should be his ceiling,

But now it seems that he can work with President Pei to establish a good relationship with the people in the superior management unit.

Chapter 6103

Then President Pei will climb up in the future. Wouldn't the top position naturally fall on his head?

Thinking of this, he immediately said:

"Diamond box, right? President Pei, don't worry, I will arrange it!"

After saying that, he immediately picked up his mobile phone and called Charlie.

At this time, Charlie was at the Champs Elysees hot spring villa,

Guarding Nanako and practicing the control of spiritual energy.

After receiving a call from his father-in-law,

He walked to the yard to answer the call and asked:

"Dad, what are you doing?"

Jacob said: "Son-in-law, I want to ask you a favor."

Charlie said, "Why are you being so polite? Just say whatever you want."

Jacob said hurriedly, "Can you help me ask Mr. Orvel about the diamond box in Classic Mansion tonight?"

"Has the box been reserved? If not, can a friend of mine use it?"

"He wanted to book a gold box after looking for connections, but he was cheated."

"He happened to invite me to dinner tonight, so he asked me for help. I can't shirk it."

When Charlie heard that it was such a trivial matter, he said casually:

"Okay Dad, wait a moment, I will call their boss."

"As long as the diamond box is not booked tonight, it will be fine."

Jacob was very excited and said quickly:

"That's great! I'm waiting for your confirmation, son-in-law!"

The matter of a diamond box was extremely simple for Charlie.

He called Orvel and asked about the availability of the diamond box.

In fact, Orvel had already terminated the diamond box reservation service in case Charlie had any unexpected needs,

So the diamond box tonight was naturally vacant,

So Charlie asked him to reserve the diamond box in advance in the name of his father-in-law.

When Orvel heard that Charlie's father-in-law was going,

He immediately put down what he was doing and prepared to rush to Classic Mansion in person to serve.

It can be said that he was given enough face.

Seeing that things had been arranged, Charlie was about to call his father-in-law.

Unexpectedly, Orvel said to Charlie on the phone:

"Master Wade, please do your work first."

"I can just inform your father-in-law about this little matter."

"The last time he came to Classic Mansion for dinner, I asked someone to leave his phone number."

“Okay.” Charlie smiled and said, “Then tell him, and I won’t worry about it.”

...

Mr. Pei at this time asked Jacob nervously: “Jacob, can this happen?”

Jacob patted his chest and said,

“Don’t worry, my son-in-law will definitely be able to take action.”

Just as he said that, an unfamiliar number called.

When he answered the phone, he heard a somewhat familiar voice but he couldn’t remember who it was at the moment and said,

“Are you Mr. Jacob Willson?”

Jacob hummed: “It’s me, who are you?”

Orvel said respectfully on the other end of the phone:

“Hello, Mr. Willson, I am Orvel Hong, the boss of Classic Mansion.”

“I wonder if you still remember me?”

As soon as Jacob heard that the other party announced that it was Orvel,

He immediately turned on the speaker excitedly and said,

“Hello, Orvel! Of course, I remember you!”

President Pei’s eyes suddenly lit up when he heard Jacob saying Orvel.

As soon as the light came on, he quickly asked in a low voice: “Is it Mr. Hong?”

Jacob nodded repeatedly, his vanity suddenly filled up at this moment.

President Pei was also very excited and quickly came over to wait to hear what Orvel had to say.

At this time, Orvel said very humbly: “Please don’t be polite with me Mr. Willson, I am just a junior.”

President Pei was completely shocked, thinking that this Jacob is so awesome,

Orvel actually called himself a junior in front of him, and he was so shameless.

Jacob was even more proud and asked quickly:

“Um...has my son-in-law told you about the box?”

Jacob didn't know Charlie's true identity,

Nor did he know what Orvel's relationship was with his son-in-law,

So he didn't dare to call Orvel by his first name.

At this time, Orvel said very enthusiastically:

"Master Wade told me that I have reserved the diamond box for you tonight,"

"And the highest-standard banquet is also prepared."

"I will go to Classic Mansion in person."

"To receive you and your friends, all purchases tonight will be free of charge!"

Jacob was stunned when he heard that the banquet of the highest standard in the diamond box cost hundreds of thousands casually,

But Orvel actually wanted to get free of charge? Isn't this too grand?

Moreover, this meal tonight was not a treat for him.

He was following Pei to enjoy the meal.

If Orvel waived the bill for this meal, then the favor he owed would be a bit unjust.

President Pei on the side was not willing to let Jacob take such a big favor,

And quickly whispered in his ear: "Jacob, my friend is inviting the people above him to dinner tonight,"

"And we are both supporting roles. Just ask Mr. Orvel to give you a discount."

"If Mr. Orvel waives the bill for your sake,"

"Those people who were invited will not accept my friend's kindness, and then his treat will be in vain."

After that, President Pei said again:

"If Mr. Orvel can give you a discount for your sake, those invited will also have to accept my friend's favor,"

"And my friend will also ask you to help book a box and also..."

"As for the discount, I appreciate your favor, and I will even acknowledge this favor for it."

“This way, not only will no one will get hurt, but everyone will benefit,”

“And you won’t owe Mr. Hong a favor for a meal. What a win!”

Jacob understood the meaning immediately and said quickly:

“Orvel, it’s my friend who’s treating me tonight.”

“I don’t want to overwhelm the guest. I’d be very grateful if you could give me a discount.”

Chapter 6104

Although Orvel hasn't read, any kind of book, but on the subject of human relations and society,

He is definitely one of the best, so he immediately understood the whole story.

Then, he said without hesitation: "Mr. Willson, don't worry, since I am your friend, I will definitely give you a big discount!"

"Let's do it! Your friend will get a 50% discount on all purchases tonight!"

"Wait until your guests are seated After that, I personally will bring two bottles of good wine and send them over, just as a small gesture!"

Giving others face is definitely a profound knowledge in China's humane society.

Sometimes, you can't give less face, but sometimes you can't give too much face.

The more you give, the more favor you give.

It's like a man taking his girlfriend to a friend's restaurant for dinner.

If this friend is better off than the man and generously waives the order in front of his girlfriend,

It's often not a good thing. He will definitely take over the meal,

And even says maybe it was because of his status as a restaurant owner and his excessive generosity that he attracted his girlfriend to him.

Since Jacob is a foil tonight, Orvel must give Jacob enough face at the dinner,

But at the same time, he must not hurt the host's respect.

Otherwise, after finishing the meal, the host will feel sad even if they haven't spent a penny.

Will bear a grudge against Jacob.

Orvel can naturally make this matter like an iron bucket, watertight.

Jacob also felt that he had gained great satisfaction in terms of face at this time,

And asked Orvel with a smile: "We will go over there and beat eggs for a while, okay?"

Orvel said hurriedly: "No problem, Of course, no problem!"

"You are welcome at any time! I am almost at Classic Mansion,"

“And I will be waiting for you and your friends at the door!”

Jacob thanked you and then hung up the phone with some reluctance.

During this phone call, Orvel praised him so highly that he was truly authentic.

Comfortable, indescribable comfort all over the body instantly,

As if every pore is breathing fresh and sweet air, which is intoxicating.

At this moment, President Pei has turned into a fanboy.

He gave a thumbs up with both hands and complimented from the bottom of his heart:

“Jacob! You are so awesome! You are so dmn awesome! The famous Orvel in front of you is just like a little brother, it’s really amazing! It’s amazing!”

“Ouch!” Jacob felt comfortable at the same time, but he also praised President Pei and said with a smile:

“President Pei, I am nothing but soldiers under your command. After all, you are really amazing!”

President Pei was also immersed in this extremely harmonious business exchange and couldn’t extricate himself.

He subconsciously patted Jacob's shoulder affectionately,

As if He looked like a brother and said seriously:

"Jacob, if I have the opportunity to move up one day, the position of president will definitely be yours!"

"Oh, then I wish you a speedy promotion President Pei!"

Jacob was also very happy.

Frustrated in love, he urgently needs a victory to offset his frustration.

If he really has a chance to become the president, he will definitely be awesome.

President Pei was so excited that he patted Jacob on the shoulder again and said decisively:

"Jacob! Let's go! Go to Classic Mansion!"

"I'll call my friend on the way and ask him to come over quickly!"

With that, he said to Jacob Said: "By the way, we are going to drink tonight,"

“Why don’t we both stop driving and save trouble!”

Jacob knew that what President Pei said was reasonable.

Although there are many self-driving cars nowadays,

If it is to go to a dinner party for socializing and drinking, no driving is the most convenient.

However, Jacob had his plan in mind and thought to himself:

“I drive the Cullinan. With such a good tool to show off,”

“And such a good opportunity to show off, if you don’t let me drive, that’s not what you want?”

So, he immediately said: “President Pei, let’s drive!”

“Drive my car! After drinking in the evening, I will find a driver. You can still chat for a while in the back seat of the car.”

“If you meet a driver who smells strongly of cigarettes while taking a taxi, won’t that affect your mood?”

“Sometimes you meet that driver who is unhygienic and stinks all over. Not to mention too much It’s uncomfortable.”

When President Pei heard this, he immediately said happily:

“Okay, okay! Thank you for your hard work!”

“Hey, look at what you said, isn’t this what you should do!”

After that, the two hit it off and hurried out together.

Jacob got into the driving seat, and President Pei was sitting in the passenger seat.

The two were chatting happily. At this time, Jacob suddenly received a call.

The caller was Mr. Wu, who had been arranged by him to substitute as a teacher at the University for the Elderly.

So he directly connected the phone using the car’s Bluetooth and said,

“Hey Mr. Wu, are you okay?”

Mr. Wu said, “Vice President Willson, I’m done with today’s classes. Let me report to you.”

Jacob no longer had any interest in the matter of the University for the Elderly, so he said lukewarmly:

“Oh, okay, thank you for your efforts, Mr. Wu. I’m a little busy here at the moment,

So I’ll hang up if you don’t have anything else to do.”

Mr. Wu hurriedly said: “There is one more thing, Vice President Willson.”

“Professor Han, who teaches law at the University, gave me an invitation and asked me to pass it on to you.”

“Are you still at the meeting? If so, I will make a special trip I’ll go back and bring it to you.”

When Jacob heard that it was about the invitation, he felt even more unhappy.

He said casually: “No, no, we’ll talk about it when we meet.”

“It’s quite hard for you to teach in my place. You don’t have to specifically come to deliver it to me.”

“Okay!” Mr. Wu said: “Then I’ll keep it myself and give it to you when I see you.”

Jacob was about to hang up the phone when President Pei on the side said:

“Mr. Wu, it’s me, do you recognize who I am?”

Mr. Wu on the other end of the phone hurriedly said:

“President Pei, how could I not hear your voice?”

“You are with Vice President Willson. Yeah.”

“Yes.” President Pei responded, and then said: “Mr. Wu, do you have time tonight? I might have to work hard on something.”

Mr. Wu said without thinking: “What’s the matter? Just say what you say, President Pei, I am obligated!”

President Pei said with a smile: “Vice President Willson and I are having a dinner at Classic Mansion tonight,”

“And we will probably have some drinks. Can you come to Classic Mansion tonight?”

“Help Vice President Willson drive? You are famous for being calm when driving,”

“And the people in the meeting all praised you, saying that they never get motion sick when riding in your car.”

“We both will drink too much, so I feel most at ease letting you drive!”

Mr. Wu immediately said happily: “Okay, President Pei, Vice President Willson,”

“I promise to complete the task, and I will go directly to Classic Mansion to wait for you soon!”

President Pei said with a smile: “There is no need to go so early,”

“We estimate It will be quite late, so let’s eat some food first and arrive at Classic Mansion on time at nine o’clock.”

After saying that, President Pei warned again: “Be sure to eat something good.”

“I will approve the reimbursement for you when I get the invoice!”

Mr. Wu said excitedly: “Okay, President Pei!”

“I’ll be there on time at nine o’clock!”

“I just happened to bring Vice President Willson’s invitation with me!”

Chapter 6105

Jacob didn't pay much attention to the invitation.

Anyway, he wouldn't go if it was given to him, and he wouldn't let his wife know.

At this moment, he was filled with a question.

After he hung up Mr. Wu's phone, he asked with some confusion:

"President Pei, it only costs a hundred yuan to hire a driver."

"Why do you want Mr. Wu to do it?"

President Pei had a profound reason. He said to Jacob:

"Jacob, if you take the position of president in the future,"

"You don't necessarily need to understand business,"

"But you must understand the ways of the world and the unspoken rules of the workplace."

As he said that, he raised his right index finger nodded in the air, and said with a smile:

“How to get the people under your control is a skill.”

“Not only do you have to give them sweets and slap them often,”

“But you also have to give them opportunities to do something for you.”

“Just take Wu into account, as a leader, if you invite him to a meal,”

“His intimacy with you will increase by 5 points.”

“Then if you ask him to do a favor and come to act as a driver for you in the evening,”

“His intimacy with you will increase.”

“On the contrary, the degree can be increased by 50 points!”

“If a leader always asks one of his subordinates to do some small favors within his ability,”

“Then you can rest assured that that person must be his own person,”

“And even if he is not yet, he will soon become his own person;”

“Sometimes people are so strange,”

“With all kinds of obedience and pandering psychology.”

“If you only order him around at work, he will only obey you,”

“But if you order him appropriately at the personal level,”

“It can satisfy his psychology of catering and pleasing you.”

“It is obvious that he is trying his best to please you, but he is happier than you.”

“This is social psychology, and it is also the way to control people.”

“If you have the opportunity, you can study more.”

Jacob is curious and asks: “Is that what happened?”

President Pei smiled and said: “Brother, what I tell you is from the bottom of my heart.”

“If you don’t believe it, look at us.”

“If I didn’t find you for help, can the two of us talk so speculatively like we are now?”

Jacob's eyes suddenly lit up and he blurted out:

"I understand! I understand President Pei!"

"That's what it means! It's amazing! It's amazing!"

President Pei quickly explained: "Oh, by the way, Jacob, although this is what I told you,"

"I have no intention of pinching you regarding today's matter."

"I just really wanted your help."

"I won't use this kind of trick on you."

Jacob chuckled and said, "I know, I know if you can tell me this,"

"President Pei, you definitely treat me as one of your own!"

"Of course, that's the case!" President Pei said with a smile:

"Sometimes, you have to learn more from the experience of your predecessors."

"People cross the river by feeling for the stones."

“We have to cross the river by feeling by our seniors.”

“When we feel for the stones and get slippery, we must touch our seniors.”

“But when the senior falls first and we see him fall,”

“We do not stop and move on to someone else.”

Jacob said with a learned look on his face:

“I understand, President Pei! After listening to what you said,”

“It was really enlightening. The benefits are endless!”

Chairman Pei sighed:

“Actually, our human relationship society is about blending human relationships with each other.”

“Human relationships are like gears. Different gears mesh with each other.”

“Only when you are connected to me and I am with you, can we do anything.”

“When it comes to coordinated operation, you see, you helped me today,”

“And indirectly I helped my friend.”

“If the three gears of ours mesh together and turn one tooth forward, we can both turn one tooth accordingly.”

Jacob nodded in agreement and said with admiration:

“President Pei, your experience is so valuable to me!”

President Pei nodded and said,

“I’ll call my friend and tell him the news.”

“Just listen, he will definitely be very happy!”

Jacob was immediately looking forward to the other party’s reaction.

President Pei found a number and dialed it while turning on the speaker.

The call was quickly connected, and the other party asked anxiously:

“Mr. Pei, how are things going? Those guys are getting ready to leave,”

“I have to tell them the box number!”

Chapter 6106

President Pei said with a smile: "Brother Zhang, don't worry,"

"I have already asked our Vice President Willson for help."

As he spoke, he said very mysteriously:

"Vice President Willson is a good brother of mine."

"After I told him, he immediately made a call."

"Guess who he contacted at Classic Mansion?"

The other party asked quickly:

"Is it their manager Cheng?"

"No,"

President Pei smiled and said, "Guess again."

The other party said eagerly:

“Oh, Mr. Pei, what time is it and you still want me to guess?”

“I told those people yesterday about the golden box.”

“They were also very happy and said they would go there in advance with poker cards to crack eggs.”

“If I don’t tell them the specific situation now, maybe it will be a joke!”

President Pei smiled and said: “Okay, okay, Brother Zhang, I won’t hide it from you anymore.”

“Our Vice President Willson helped you contact the owner Mr. Orvel Hong.”

“He agreed to give you the best diamond box.”

“The box is reserved for you! We have also prepared the highest standard banquet for you!”

“I’ll come there!” The other party exclaimed:

“Really or not? Can your vice president directly contact Mr. Hong?!”

“He also solved the problem of the diamond box?”

President Pei said: "Brother Zhang, based on your understanding of me,"

"Is it possible for me to joke with you about this kind of thing?"

The other party let out a sigh of relief and said as if he were surviving a disaster:

"Oh! Mr. Pei, thank you! You really saved my life!"

"It took me a lot of effort to get these people to have a meal together."

"If I mess up this thing again, then I will really shoot myself in the foot!"

"President Pei was just about to be polite when the other party suddenly asked nervously:

"By the way, Mr. Pei, the diamond box in Classic Mansion is still the highest level and highest standard banquet,"

"So this table should cost hundreds of thousands. ah?"

"Last time I had a friend treat me to dinner in Hong Kong."

"Eight people ate, and the swallow-winged abalone for each person cost more than 200,000 yuan."

“My flesh ached for more than a year, and now I can’t help but feel excited when I see the abalone.”

“I will have a migraine...”

As he said that, he couldn’t help but say:

“Mr. Pei, why don’t you help me talk to your vice president?”

“If not, just give me a gold box. If it’s a gold box, so the price is more affordable for me.”

President Pei said with a smile: “Brother Zhang, don’t be so nervous.”

“Although the diamond box is very expensive, Mr. Orvel has said that for the sake of my friend, he will give you a 50% discount on all purchases.”

“Even if you go to the gold box, you can’t afford 100,000 yuan for a meal, right?”

“Now with the same budget, the diamond box is almost the same.”

“For the same money, the service is several times greater!”

“You have to know that this is not only expensive in the price of the banquet, but also in the dignity of the diamond box.”

“If you call them now and say that the box has been changed to a diamond box,”

“It will be over just to see if they are happy.”

“Dmn it!”

The other party asked in disbelief: “Real or false? 50% off?”

“Is such a good thing really possible?”

President Pei said: “Of course, when Mr. Orvel called our Vice President Willson, I was listening nearby.”

“With that said, President Pei said again: “By the way, Brother Zhang, let me give you some more information.”

“Mr. Orvel said that if our Vice President Willson comes over, he will receive him personally and will also prepare two bottles of fine wine and send them to the private room.”

“As soon as he comes, Mr. Orvel will also come to welcome. Not to mention your face, how much money will you save with two bottles of wine?”

“Just follow your original plan and at least have a few bottles of Maotai collection, right?”

“Mr. Orvel is giving you two bottles. If they are one pound, in a hotel like Classic Mansion, they will charge you at least ten thousand or fifteen thousand,”

“Which will save you another thirty thousand. If they are giving you two bottles of two pounds, you Save at least fifty or sixty thousand!”

“Oh My God!” The other party said excitedly:

“Thank you, Mr. Pei!” Thank you too, Vice President Willson!”

“You must help me invite Vice President Willson over!”

President Pei smiled and said: “Don’t worry, I have already taken it upon myself to help you invite him over.”

“We are heading to Classic Mansion.”

“Very good! Very good! The other party quickly said:

“I’m on my way and I’ll be there soon. Let’s meet at the door later!”

Jacob felt happy listening to the conversation between the two.

He finally experienced the feeling of being able to solve big troubles for others at critical moments,

And being praised and praised by others.

It was a bit elated, but more from the bottom of his heart. He is so proud.

President Pei hung up the phone and couldn't help but sigh:

"Jacob, you see, this is how relationships are blended. You help me and I help you."

"In the future, we will have a tested comradeship. No matter who goes in the future, When we reach a high place,"

"As long as we are willing to turn around and give each other a hand, our relationship will go further."

"The ancients often said that forming cliques for personal gain is not just a little bit like this."

Jacob nodded repeatedly: "President Pei, this is great wisdom."

"I will definitely learn more from you in the future!"

President Pei laughed and said, "If you want to learn, brother, I will teach you everything I can,"

“But you must not hide your secrets at the wine table tonight, you must drink openly!”

Jacob patted his chest and said, “President Pei,”

“Don’t worry, I have never been shy at the wine table!””

Chapter 6107

When Jacob's Cullinan drove to Classic Mansion,

Orvel was already waiting at the door.

For Jacob, he naturally has to show great enthusiasm,

And he must do the utmost in face work because he understands Jacob's character,

Loves to pretend, and save face, so he must give enough face.

As soon as Jacob stopped the car,

Orvel and the manager of Classic Mansion came directly to greet him.

Chairman Pei, the co-driver, recognized Orvel and exclaimed:

"When Jacob comes here, Mr. Hong will come to greet me in person?"

Jacob said with a smile: "He is very respectful to my son-in-law,"

"And he naturally won't neglect you."

As he spoke, Orvel had already arrived at the driver's door.

He personally held Jacob open the door and said with respect:

“Hello, Mr. Willson, just give the car to Cheng.”

“Just you and this gentleman come with me!”

Jacob said with a smile:

“Thank you for your hard work.”

After that, he said to President Pei on the side:

“President Pei, let's get off let's get in the car.”

“Okay, okay!”

President Pei was a little reserved in front of Orvel.

He nodded repeatedly with a smile and got out of the car timidly.

As soon as he got out of the car, Jacob introduced President Pei to Orvel and said,

“Mr. Hong, this is President Pei of our calligraphy and painting association,”

“And he is also my big brother.”

President Pei looked nervous, he was just a private citizen and a president of the small association.

He was naturally a little nervous in front of Orvel,

Fearing that he would not be able to get into his eyes.

However, what President Pei didn't expect was that Orvel was very polite to him.

He took the initiative to shake his hand and said with a smile:

“Hello, President Pei, I am Orvel Hong,”

“It's nice to meet you!”

“Hello!” President Pei quickly shook hands with Orvel and said repeatedly:

“Mr. Hong, you are so polite. It is my honor to meet you!”

Orvel said with a smile:

“Since President Pei is Mr. Willson’s friend.”

“You are my friend too. If you need me, for something in the future, just speak up!”

President Pei was a little flattered.

To be able to have Orvel be so polite and give such face was indeed beyond expectations,

And he felt extremely happy.

Everyone cares about face, even he knew that after today when Jacob was not around,

Orvel might not take him seriously but at this moment,

If Orvel could say this, it would be enough to give him face.

At this moment, an Audi A6 slowly drove to the door and stopped.

As soon as the car stopped, a man ran out of the cab,

Walked quickly to President Pei, and said excitedly:

“Mr. Pei!”

When President Pei saw the other party, he immediately smiled and said:

“Oh, Brother Zhang, you are here!”

“Come on, let me introduce you.”

“This is the brother Willson I mentioned to you, the Vice President Willson!”

Afterward, President Pei said to Jacob again:

“Jacob, this is Brother Zhang I told you, Ruben Zhang!”

Ruben took the initiative to shake hands with Jacob very politely and said:

“Hello, brother Willson! Mr. Pei has talked about you many times, and we finally met today.”

Jacob also quickly became polite, and President Pei on the side quickly said:

“Brother Zhang, let me introduce you to Mr. Hong,”

“Mr. Hong and Joseph have a very good relationship, so I won’t overstep my bounds.”

Jacob came to his senses and quickly introduced himself:

“Brother Zhang, let me introduce to you.”

“This is Mr. Orvel, the boss of Classic Mansion.”

Ruben said quickly: “Oh, Mr. Hong, I have heard your name for a long time,”

“And today I finally met you in person.”

“I have been to Classic Mansion before, but I never had the chance to meet you.”

Orvel said with a smile: “Since you are Mr. Willson’s friend,”

“Then you are my friend. Whenever you come to Classic Mansion in the future,”

“I will personally receive you!”

Ruben was also very excited.

It’s so honorable to get treated like this.

Orvel was also sending Buddha to the West at this moment and quickly said:

“Everyone, let’s not stand here. Let’s go up.”

“I will make arrangements to receive your guests.”

“As long as they are Diamond VIP customers, they will be there.”

“Someone will take you upstairs.”

Chapter 6108

Jacob also echoed: "Yes, yes, let's go up first, go in and wait."

Naturally, the other two people had no objections,

So they followed Orvel and Jacob to the end of Classic Mansion to the Luxurious diamond box.

After Orvel brought the three of them to the diamond box, he said with a smile:

"You three sit down for a while. I will ask someone to prepare the Dahongpao for you."

"You can drink and chat. After a while, the waiter will bring the menu over for you to take a look."

"I have already told the kitchen what to order."

"When everyone is here, the cold dishes will be served first."

"If you want to play cards, you can play cards for a while."

"Once you are seated, the hot dishes will be served immediately."

Orvel arranged everything in detail, and the three of them were extremely satisfied and even grateful.

The two people looked at Jacob with a hint of admiration.

In their eyes, it was as if Jacob was a kind of big boss who hid his identity.

Soon, the guests for the banquet arrived one after another.

Orvel did give Jacob enough face.

After everyone arrived, he personally brought two bottles of expensive three-pound Maotai to the box.

Ruben took advantage of the treat and ordered two extra one-pound bottles of Moutai Feitian.

There are a total of 8 people dining tonight, six pounds plus two pounds,

Which is exactly one pound of wine per person.

This group of people are probably in their 50s.

Although there are some who have a good alcohol capacity, facing the 53-degree Moutai,

The best one can only drink a pound.

Jacob has an average alcohol capacity and can drink half a pound of this kind of wine.

Even if it's not bad.

However, since Orvel gave Jacob enough face, everyone at the dinner table also gave Jacob enough face.

They toasted him at every turn and flattered him, which made his vanity reach its peak.

This feeling of being valued by everyone immediately forms a strong contrast with the pain in his heart of being abandoned by Meiqing.

Extremely satisfied vanity was like the best healing medicine.

The scars in his soul healed quickly, and in addition, the social status of the people at the dinner table was much higher than his,

And they all rushed to make friends with him,

Which made Jacob's social circle greatly improve and progress.

Jacob's mood improved, and his drinking capacity naturally increased.

Between pushing and changing cups, Jacob had already drunk at least seven tael.

Jacob, who had drunk seven ounces of wine, was already talking loudly,

But people at the dinner table still stood up and toasted to him frequently.

Thanks to the fact that people think highly of him,

Jacob's wine taste has also been improved at this moment.

If he can't drink it down, he has to drink it while pinching his nose.

This is considered a courtesy.

So, by the time the banquet came to an end, Jacob's whole body was in a mess,

And he had severe ghosting when he looked at things.

The others were the same as Jacob.

Everyone drank and staggered, and finally helped each other out of the box.

Seeing that Jacob had drunk too much,

Orvel stepped forward and asked with concern:

“Mr. Willson, do you want me to drive you back?”

Jacob said drunkenly: “... Mr. Orv, you... you are too polite!”

“I... I’ll just... take a taxi back... and that’ll be fine!”

President Pei on the side reminded him:

“Jacob, you... didn’t you ask... let Wu drive... for you?”

“Shouldn’t he? ...He should be here,”

“I...I’ll call him...call...call...call...”

As soon as Orvel heard the word “Mr. Wu”, he said,

“Mr. Wu that President Pei mentioned, He was just waiting in the lobby.”

“He arrived at around eight o’clock and told our waiter that he was here to wait for Mr. Willson and President Pei,”

“So I asked someone to arrange for him to rest in the lobby.”

President Pei hurriedly said:

“Then... That’s great! Let...let Mr. Wu drive...drive!”

Orvel saw that they had already made arrangements,

And that Mr. Wu had indeed not drunk just now, and looked more reliable, so he said:

“Okay, then I’ll take you down.”

When everyone arrived at the lobby on the first floor, Mr. Wu, who was waiting in the lobby rest area, stood up quickly,

Walked quickly to President Pei and Jacob, and said respectfully:

“President Pei, Vice President Willson,”

“You two didn’t drink too much, did you?”

President Pei’s face turned red and he said with a smile:

“Drink too much? No... not! We are drinking... drinking well,”

“Drinking beautifully, It feels good!”

After that, he said goodbye to the people around him.

After everyone exchanged pleasantries for a while,

He and Jacob followed Mr. Wu out of Classic Mansion.

Orvel also sent him all the way out.

Manager Cheng of Classic Mansion had already driven Jacob’s Cullinan to the door and handed the key to Mr. Wu.

After Orvel gave some instructions,

The two said goodbye to everyone and sat in the back row of a Rolls-Royce.

After Mr. Wu got in the car, he buckled his seat belt and took out an invitation.

He said to Jacob: “Vice President, this is the invitation that Professor Han asked me to deliver to you.”

“How about I put it in the armrest box for you?”

The drunk Jacob waved his hands disdainfully and said:

“What... what a shabby invitation,…”

“Meiqing’s wedding... I... I just... won’t go!”

Seeing that he had drunk too much, Mr. Wu directly put the invitation into the armrest box and said,

“I’ll put it inside for you. You can read it when you wake up tomorrow.”

Jacob was already half asleep and didn’t pay attention to what he said.

He just urged: “Don’t... stop talking nonsense... hurry up... drive quickly...”

Chapter 6109

When Jacob was sent home, he was so drunk that he was almost unconscious.

When Charlie took him from Mr. Wu's hand, he originally had thick eyebrows and big eyes,

But he could only open his eyes to a thin slit even though he tried hard,

Plus he had a red face and a facial expression that looked like a smile but not a smile.

Just like the obscene perverts in advlt movies.

Seeing Charlie come out to pick him up in a daze,

The drunk Jacob said with a smile:

“Good... good son-in-law... your father was s... so... so honored today!”

Charlie was helpless.

He shook his head and said, “Dad, you drank too much,”

“Go and rest. Don't wake mom up.”

“She will definitely come down and scold you when she sees you like this.”

“Scold me?” Jacob glared and snorted coldly.

He said: “I...I’ll give her some courage...courage!”

Charlie patted his back and whispered:

“Keep your voice down, mom is full of courage,”

“Why do you need to give her some courage?”

“In your current situation, if she really attacks you, you can’t beat her.”

Jacob, who was still drunk just now, felt a sudden rush of cold air from above,

His whole body shivered subconsciously, and then quickly changed his words:

“Okay... A good man doesn’t... fight with women!”

“You... you take me back... to my room, and we both keep a low... low profile!”

Charlie hummed, helped him into the villa, and then sent him back to the room to settle down.

After doing this, Charlie came out of the room, just when the phone rang.

Seeing that it was Helena calling him, he realized that Peter's return to China might be approaching,

So he returned to his room and answered the phone.

Helena's voice rang on the other side of the phone, and she said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, I'm not disturbing your rest at this late hour, right?"

"No." Charlie asked her with a smile: "How is the situation over there?"

Helena said hurriedly: "I'm calling you because I want to report the recent situation to you."

After saying that, she continued:

"There are many things that may take up a little bit of your time."

"Is it convenient for you? If it's not convenient,"

"I will make an appointment with you at another time."

Charlie said: "It's okay, it's convenient for me, you can tell me."

Helena said: "Then let me tell you something clear about the situation first."

"The first one is Mr. Zhou's identity. It is no longer an issue."

"According to his personal wishes, I asked someone to help him order a flight for tomorrow morning."

"There is no direct flight from Oslo to Aurous Hill,"

"So he has to transfer twice. It takes almost 24 hours to arrive in Aurous Hill,"

"That will be the day after tomorrow in the afternoon at your place."

After saying that, Helena explained: "You previously said that Mr. Zhou be given a reasonable identity as an ordinary person,"

"So I did not arrange a business jet for him here, and the journey will be a little harder."

"Okay," Charlie said understandingly:

"Returning to China is the last step for Uncle Zhou to get out of this disaster."

“It’s better to work harder than to make trouble.”

“You can send me the flight number later and I will pick him up at the airport.”

Helena said: “That’s it, Mr. Wade, what Mr. Zhou means is to try not to let me tell you his flight information.”

“He said that you are still very influential in Aurous Hill.”

“If you go to pick him up, or have some influence on him after he arrives in Aurous Hill,”

“If you take care of him, many people will pay extra attention to him,”

“So his idea is to go to Aurous Hill to settle down quietly first,”

“And after he settles down, he will find an opportunity to contact you.”

Charlie hesitated for a moment and then nodded slightly.

Aurous Hill is not a very big place.

Although most people here do not know their identities,

There are indeed many who know Master Wade.

There are tens of thousands of Orvel's little brothers alone.

As soon as one of them meets someone who goes to the airport to pick up a stranger they are not familiar with,

Even if they have no ill intentions, they will definitely be curious about that person.

Thinking about it this way, it would be better for him not to get involved for the time being,

And contact him after he has settled down.

He can ensure that he has peace of mind by quietly taking care of and protecting him in Aurous Hill.

So, he said to Helena: "Since Uncle Zhou has made a decision,"

"Let his thoughts prevail on this matter."

Helena said simply: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will follow up next."

"Let's talk about the AI model. Simon has personally delivered 40,000 graphics cards."

“Microsoft’s data center here has also started the handover work.”

“They will migrate the data as quickly as possible to other data centers,”

“And after that, we can use it normally.”

Chapter 6110

After saying that, Helena added: "But there is a small episode in this matter,"

"That is, NVIDIA just released the latest computing chip b100 two days ago."

"The overall performance is much better than the h100 we ordered."

"It can be regarded as the upper one."

"A product of an era, so I had a chat with Simon and asked him to take advantage of his relationship before the b100 was officially launched,"

"And order a batch from Nvidia, at least to ensure that we can have 20,000 b100 within the first quarter of the official launch."

Charlie asked: "What did Simon say?"

Helena said: "Of course he, an old fox, is unwilling."

"The computing power of b100 is a qualitative improvement compared to h100."

"Many AI companies and industry experts and companies have been holding coins for a long time."

“He said that he has already taken so many h100 through special relationships,”

“So about b100 is really embarrassed to speak.”

Charlie smiled lightly and said: “Why is he embarrassed to speak,”

“It’s nothing more than It’s just that the conditions have been negotiated in advance,”

“And he doesn’t want us to increase the price temporarily.”

“Yes.” Helena said: “Simon is the shrewdest businessman in the world.”

“These days, they have made a lot of money on Nvidia stocks.”

“After Nvidia’s b100 is launched, their revenue will soar rapidly.”

“Getting 10,000 more graphics cards is not a big problem for him,”

“But he just doesn’t want to raise the price now.”

Charlie said with a smile: “This matter is actually easy to handle.”

“We can’t simply increase the quotation,”

“But also increase the value of our target appropriately.”

“Let’s do this. Tell him that if we can send 40,000 b200 to Northern Europe,”

“He will have three-quarters of the blood-dispersing and heart-saving pills.”

Helena smiled and said: “I believe he will not refuse, and he will definitely be very positive.”

Charlie sighed: “It’s just a shame for his son Steve.”

“This guy just arrived in Aurous Hill to visit the pier.”

“When he goes back, he will find that his father is getting stronger and he is going to hate me like crazy.”

Helena quickly asked him: “Mr. Wade,”

“But if this Steve jumps over the wall, will it bring any risks to you?”

Charlie smiled: “If he really jumps over the wall,”

“He will definitely find a way to kill his dad instead of me.”

“After all, he is jumping over the wall,”

“If a dog jumps off a building in a hurry, he will not seek death on his own.”

Helena smiled sweetly and said, “Then I’m relieved!”

After that, Helena added: “By the way,”

“Mr. Wade, the launch period of the AI model has passed.”

“The latest demonstration can be launched within the specified time,”

“And there is room for further acceleration.”

“However, the details cannot be guaranteed and must be continuously verified in actual operations.”

“However, you can rest assured that I will definitely keep an eye on them and let them do their best to go online as soon as possible.”

“Okay.” Charlie sighed:

“Thank you for your hard work, Helena.”

Helena said hurriedly: “Mr. Wade, you are so polite. This is what I should do.”

Charlie did not talk to Helena too much it is useless to say more words of politeness and gratitude.”

“He will always give tangible rewards in practical areas to those who have helped him and those who have made efforts and goodwill for him.

At this time, Helena said again: “By the way, Mr. Wade, you haven’t given me a collection account for the US\$55 billion that Simon gave me last time.”

“Please give me an account when it’s convenient for you. Thank you for your hard work.”

Charlie smiled and said: “I really don’t have anything to use the money for right now,”

“So just keep this money for now.”

At this moment, another call came in from Charlie’s mobile phone.

It was his wife, Claire, so he said to Helena:

“Helena, I have something to do here, let’s talk about it later.”

After that, he switched Claire’s call.

As soon as the phone call came through, Claire said excitedly:

“Husband, I have finished handing over here! Miss Fei has arranged a flight for me,”

“And I will set out in the afternoon!”

Charlie couldn't help but ask in surprise:

“Honey, When can you arrive in Aurous Hill?”

Claire thought for a while and said:

“It's late at night in Aurous Hill now.”

“I'll go back to pack my things later. After finishing everything,”

“Miss Fei will arrange a special plane to send me off.”

“I guess I should arrive tomorrow afternoon!”

Charlie said happily: “That's great, wife,”

“I will pick you up at the airport tomorrow!”

Chapter 6111

The next day, Jacob slept until three o'clock in the morning.

Although Elaine didn't drink, she had recently become obsessed with watching live broadcasts and short videos on her mobile phone,

So she didn't get up from bed until after ten o'clock.

Originally, Charlie planned to go to the mountainside villa in Champs Elysees today to continue to help Nanako and improve her mastery of spiritual energy.

However, because Claire was arriving this afternoon,

He planned not to go anywhere during the day.

Just waiting at home for the time to pick her up from the airport.

Elaine was sleepy, rubbing her eyes and holding her mobile phone.

She walked out of the elevator. Seeing Charlie cleaning up the living room,

She asked him curiously: "Good son-in-law,"

"Why didn't you go out today?"

“Usually at this time aren’t you going out to discuss business with clients?”

After saying that, she asked with some nervousness and concern:

“My dear son-in-law, is it difficult to do the Feng Shui business recently?”

“Will it affect our family’s normal life?”

Charlie said with a smile:

“Mom, you are overthinking it.”

“It’s not that business is not good, it’s that I turned away all the work today.”

“Oh my god!” Elaine said with some pain:

“My dear son-in-law, can’t you keep up with the accounts?”

“You just go to see a customer and place an order, which costs tens or even millions,”

“But you don’t earn so much money and just clean the house.”

“Isn’t it a big loss? You might as well go out and earn your tens or millions,”

“And give your mother 1%, which is thousands or tens of thousands.”

“I will help you clean the house and make sure it is spotless!”

Charlie smiled helplessly and said:

“Mom, the reason why I didn’t go out today is because Claire will be back in the afternoon.”

“I will clean up the house and pick her up at the airport when the time is almost up.”

“She has been in the United States for such a long time.”

“I can’t let her see the house in a mess as soon as she comes back.”

When Elaine heard that Claire was coming back, she cheered excitedly:

“Oh, Claire is coming back? Is she really coming back?”

“I miss her so much!”

Charlie nodded and said: “Claire got on the plane a few hours ago,”

“And she will be here in another six or seven hours.”

“I guess it will be around four or five o’clock in the afternoon.”

“It will be just the right time for dinner.”

Elaine hurriedly scolded: “This girl only has you as her husband in her heart,”

“And she doesn’t even have me as her mother.”

“She didn’t even tell me such a big thing I didn’t know when she was coming back.”

After saying that, she saw Charlie was mopping the floor and hurriedly stepped forward and said:

“My dear son-in-law, the house has been a bit messy recently.”

“It’s all my fault that your mother didn’t bother to clean it up.”

“Of course, there is also that old dog Jacob who leaves early and comes home late.”

“What kind of work is there for him all day I don’t know?”

“Come on, good son-in-law, just give Mom the mop and I will clean it up.”

Charlie said: “Mom, why don’t you go clean up the kitchen?”

“Just leave it to me in the living room.”

“That’s okay!” Elaine nodded:

“Two of us will clean up together, it will definitely go much faster.”

After that, she cursed unhappily: “That ba5tard Jacob,”

“Didn’t he go out again? He doesn’t do anything all day long,”

“He just spends time in that bull5hit calligraphy and painting association.”

“I didn’t know if there was his lover or his old sweetheart there.”

Just as she was talking, Jacob wandered from upstairs.

He walked down leisurely, looking listless and yawning again and again.

It looked like he hadn’t completely sobered up yet.

Elaine and Jacob had been separated for a long time,

So she thought Jacob had gone out long ago.

When she saw him coming down from upstairs, she immediately mocked:

“Hey, why didn’t the Vice President go to the Painting and Calligraphy Association today?”

“Isn’t that where you usually run most actively?”

“What happened today? People found you out to be a liar and kicked you out?”

When he heard Elaine speak, Jacob’s expression seemed as if he suddenly had a migraine,

His mouth was crooked and his eyes were about to burst.

He stretched, patted his face with both hands and then said disdainfully:

“Elaine, I can also have a good time.”

“Why, it feels good to make fun of me, right?”

Elaine curled her lips and said, “How can I be calling you a sarcastic comment?”

“What I said is obviously the truth. If others don’t understand you, Jacob, can I still not understand you?”

“Tell me what your real talents are. Your little research on calligraphy and painting is worse than a stall selling fake antiques in the antique street.”

“You still have the nerve to be the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.”

“I don’t know which of the presidents of this calligraphy and painting association is blind.”

“They let you, the second-hand swordsman, be the second-in-command.”

“When he suddenly calms down one day, you may have to pack your things and leave.”

Jacob said proudly: “Elaine, Elaine, your wishful thinking is probably going to come to nothing.”

“Our President Pei is seeking a promotion recently.”

“Once he gets promoted, the position of President of the Painting and Calligraphy Association will be mine.”

“At that time, this second-in-command will no longer be the second-in-command,”

“But become the first-in-command!”

“Why should you bother!”

When Elaine heard that Jacob had a chance to be promoted,

She immediately scolded angrily:

“Jacob, are you worthy of being the president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association?”

“Just take a look at yourself to see if you are worthy!”

Chapter 6112

Jacob picked up the water glass and took a glass of water for himself.

While drinking, he shook his head and said: "If you let me be the president,"

"It must be what everyone expects."

"In the entire Calligraphy and Painting Association, no one dares to say that I, Jacob, am half-bad,"

"Not even President Pei! Otherwise, the higher-ups could have sent us to South Korea for exchange some time ago."

"Why didn't they send you, Elaine, to go to South Korea for exchange?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "That's the circle that your grandma always hangs out in."

"If I join that circle, if the whole city organizes an exchange trip to South Korea,"

"You will definitely have a place!"

Jacob rolled his eyelids and asked with eyes wide open:

"Just you? If you were asked to go to South Korea for exchanges."

“What will you communicate with people when you get there?”

“Do you communicate and curse with Koreans? You don’t understand the language either!”

“Think about it for yourself, What advantage do you have when you come to Korea to communicate and scold?”

“In addition to being able to say “Axiba”, what else can you say?”

Elaine scolded: “I can also say Baga Yalu!”

Jacob said: “Tsk, that’s Japanese, silly!”

Elaine was furious, took the broom from Charlie’s hand, and threw it at Jacob.

Jacob barely dodged it and cursed as he walked out:

“Crazy woman, I am going to have tea!”

Elaine scolded: “Jacob, come back here!”

Jacob curled his lips: “I won’t listen to you, I’ll say goodbye to you!”

Elaine gritted her teeth and said:

“My daughter is coming back in the afternoon, and you still running away.”

“What’s the matter? You want to leave this house to live alone?”

Jacob was startled and asked in surprise:

“My daughter is coming back in the afternoon, is it true?”

Elaine said “Of course it’s true. Didn’t you notice that your son-in-law didn’t go out today?”

Jacob nodded and asked Charlie, “Good son-in-law, when will Claire arrive?”

Charlie said, “It’s four-thirty or five o’clock. It looks like that.”

Jacob said: “It’s still early, it’s okay. I’ll go to the meeting first.”

“I’ll come back early to pick you up in the afternoon and let’s go to the airport together.”

Charlie said, “Dad, if you have anything to do, just stay busy,”

“It’s okay for me to pick up Claire alone in the afternoon.”

Elaine said immediately: “No! Claire has been away from home for so long this time,”

“And we have to go to the airport to pick her up!”

Jacob had no choice but to say:

“Then as I said just now, I will go to the meeting first,”

“And I will pick you up at three or four o’clock in the afternoon. Then we will go there together.”

Elaine asked angrily: “Jacob, no matter what you say, it won’t work.”

“You have to go to that shabby calligraphy and painting association today, right?”

“If you say you have to go today, then I’ll go with you. Aren’t you the executive vice president? Aren’t you going to be promoted to president soon?”

“As the current wife of the executive vice president and the future wife of the president,”

“There is nothing wrong with me coming over with you to have a look, right?”

When Jacob heard that Elaine said that she was going to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, his liver trembled with fright.

He doesn't want a shrew-like Elaine to go to the Painting and Calligraphy Association to embarrass him."

If the people below him talk behind his back, saying that he is such a good person,

Why did he find such a shrew as his wife? Wouldn't that be a loss of face?

Thinking of this, he had no choice but to say:

"Forget it, then I won't go. Isn't that okay if I don't go?"

"The three of us will just sit at home and stare at each other until four o'clock in the afternoon,"

"And then we will go together."

"Going to the airport, this is no problem, right?"

Elaine asked him back: "What? Is it so difficult to take me to your meeting?"

"How clueless am I?"

Jacob collapsed and blurted out: "Oh, you! Why are you looking for trouble over and over again?"

"It's never over, isn't it?"

"You asked me to stay at home, and I agreed to stay at home, can't I still satisfy you?"

Elaine asked coldly: "What are you doing? What's your attitude?"

"Are you impatient with me? Oh, now that you're going to be the president,"

"It's not time for you to be a coward and be ridiculed by the old lady,"

"So you don't look at me seriously now. Are you holding me back?"

Jacob defended awkwardly: "I didn't mean that you said it yourself."

Elaine asked: "Then what do you mean?"

Jacob felt dizzy. He blurted out: "I don't mean anything!"

"I'm just telling you that I won't go to the meeting."

"I'm waiting at home to pick up my daughter from the airport."

She hugged her shoulders and sneered:

“Oh! You don’t feel that it means anything now.”

“What are you going to do? Did you give up after the beginning of chaos?”

Facing her crazy output, Jacob was almost crying and quickly explained:

“I...I didn’t have it, what did I say?”

She looked at Charlie, and he said aggrievedly and angrily:

“Good son-in-law, you are here to judge. How can I live a good life with him Jacob for so many years?”

“He is now awesome and wants to be the president.”

“He feels that I, his wife, have disgraced him.”

“Isn’t this the contemporary Chen Shimei?”

Not to mention Jacob’s big head, Charlie couldn’t resist it at all, so he hurriedly said:

“Mom, I remember there is something urgent to deal with.”

“How about this, you and Dad rest at home, I’ll go first I won’t be back in the afternoon to do some work.”

“I will take a taxi directly to the airport.”

“Then Dad will drive you to the airport to meet me, and we will pick up Claire and come back together.”

With that, Charlie walked quickly to the gate.

When Jacob saw that Charlie was leaving, he was even more panicked and said quickly:

“My dear son-in-law, don’t leave. Please stay with us!”

“No, Dad, it’s really an emergency.”

Charlie said, after changing his shoes,

He turned around and said, “By the way, don’t cook tonight,”

“Let’s go out to eat! That’s it, see you at the airport in the afternoon!”

Chapter 6113

Although Charlie had long been used to weird things like Elaine and Jacob,

But if he really went deep into the center of the vortex,

His senses would still be very uncomfortable,

And it would even cause physical discomfort.

Therefore, leaving quickly at this time is the best choice for him.

After he left home, he felt like he had nowhere to go.

The journey to the Champs-Élysées was quite far,

And it takes up too much time to go back and forth.

When he was bored, he suddenly thought of Maria, so he called her.

When the call was connected, Maria asked curiously:

“Why did you call me at lunchtime Master?”

“Could it be that you want to treat me to lunch?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I don’t know what to do myself.”

“Since you said so, then let’s go out and have lunch together!”

Maria said with a smile: “Since the young master has nothing to do,”

“Why not come to my house to have a meal.”

“The weather is getting cold, and I am preparing to cook a side stove in the yard.”

“If the master comes, I will ask Sister Xian to prepare an extra pair of bowls and chopsticks and some ingredients.”

“Okay!”

Charlie said without thinking:

“It just so happens that I can return the car that Sister Xian gave to me last time.”

“Wait for me. I’ll do it right away. I’ll come over here!”

After saying that, Charlie hung up the phone and left Tomson in the Rolls-Royce that he drove from Purple Mountain Villa.

When they arrived at the small courtyard where Maria was,

Sister Xian had just delivered the ingredients and was about to go out.

When she saw Charlie, she said respectfully,

“Hello, Master.”

Charlie nodded slightly, handed the car key to Sister Xian, and said,

“Xian Sister, I’ve brought the car back and parked it in the parking lot at the door.”

“Here is the key.”

Sister Xian said, “If Master needs it,”

“Just drive it and use it. There’s no need to return it.”

Charlie smiled and said, “I don’t anymore.”

“I’m not so used to driving such an expensive car, it’s a bit too high-profile.”

After hearing this, Sister Xian said no more.

After taking the car key, she respectfully said to Charlie:

“Master, your tableware and ingredients have been prepared.”

“I won’t disturb you and Miss’s meal.”

Charlie nodded: “Thank you, Sister Xian.”

Sister Xian walked away, and Charlie saw Maria and the tables,

The chairs and tableware she had prepared in the courtyard were ready.

The beautiful small solid wood table, paired with two huanghuali chairs,

And a variety of beautifully plated high-end ingredients are placed in an extremely orderly manner on the table,

And the small cabinet next to it.

Coupled with this antique courtyard, everything looks so... perfect fit.

Charlie looked at the impeccable scene in front of him and sighed:

“Ms. Lin’s aesthetics are indeed amazing.”

“If you open a restaurant, even if there is not a single dish in the restaurant,”

“You will probably get one Michelin star just for the environment.”

“It’s only one star.”

Maria stuck out her tongue, and then she said with a sweet smile:

“Master, please take a seat, it’s almost time to start eating.”

Charlie nodded and sat down opposite her.

Maria took the empty bowl in front of Charlie,

Filled him with a bowl of soup, and said with concern:

“Master, this is fish maw chicken soup, drink some while it’s hot.”

Charlie took the bowl thanked her and asked her:

“Why is Miss Lin so leisurely today, eating hot pot by herself?”

Maria said with a smile: “I have nothing to do every day,”

“So I like this kind of thing to kill time.”

Then, she asked Charlie: “Young master,”

“Your hands and eyes are all over the sky in this city.”

“Why can’t you have a place to eat alone at noon today?”

Charlie said truthfully: “My father-in-law and my mother-in-law were quarreling at home,”

“Which really affected my mood, so I came out.”

“It turns out. So.”

Chapter 6114

Maria nodded and then said:

“By the way, the young master didn’t go to the Champs Elysées today?”

Charlie said: “My wife will be back this afternoon,”

“And I have to pick her up at the airport and go around the Champs Elysées.”

“It’s a big circle, wasting time.”

Maria felt a little disappointed when she heard that Claire was coming back.

She knew that Charlie would definitely have fewer opportunities to come to Purple Mountain Villa in the future,

And her chances of meeting Charlie would naturally be greatly reduced.

However, she did not show it, but asked calmly:

“I wonder how the master’s progress is at Champs-Elysees?”

“Can the progress of those warriors be recognized by the master?”

Charlie explained: “The progress?”

“Most people’s cultivation speed is within the normal range.”

After saying that, he suddenly thought of Nanako, so he said:

“By the way, there is one thing that I haven’t synchronized with Miss Lin yet.”

“I wonder if Miss Lin knows about Nanako Ito?”

Maria smiled. Said: “I know,”

“What happened to the girl from Japan next to the young master?”

Charlie said: “Nanako got the Tao enlightenment a few days ago.”

“Enlightened the Tao?”

Maria was slightly startled, then asked:

“Master you said enlightenment, is the Tao enlightened?”

“What way do you understand? Is it true energy or spiritual energy?”

True energy is the way of martial arts,

And spiritual energy is the true way of cultivation.

However, although there are huge differences between the two,

Everyone's opinions are consistent.

The formal entry point is called "enlightenment".

Charlie said at this time: "Nanako has mastered the spiritual energy."

Maria couldn't help but exclaimed:

"Mastering the spiritual energy, is it true or not?"

Charlie said firmly: "It is true."

Maria said with a look of admiration and envy:

"That Miss Ito is so young, I didn't expect her to have the talent for enlightenment."

"What's even more unexpected is that she is actually Japanese."

After that, she asked Charlie doubtfully:

“Nanako’s enlightenment is from the Young Master Gang Are you doing any favors?”

Charlie shook his head and said,

“I didn’t help her.”

“It was an eminent monk from Qixia Temple who enlightened her and made her realize enlightenment by mistake.”

“An eminent monk from Qixia Temple?”

Maria heard this. After saying this,

She immediately thought of the false teacher she had met twice.

Originally, she wanted to tell Charlie to let him know that she had met the other person,

But thinking about it carefully, she couldn’t even figure out the other person’s identity.

If she told Charlie directly, it would probably bring a lot of trouble to Charlie.

Psychological pressure, it is better not to say anything than to do this or that.

Charlie didn't know that Maria had already been to Qixia Temple and had seen the false monks at Shiwanda Mountain that day.

He answered Maria's question:

"A few days ago, a mage came to Qixia Temple."

"He is very knowledgeable about Buddhism."

"This mage had already realized the Tao."

"By chance, Nanako went to Qixia Temple to ask for an amulet from him."

"He saw that she was very talented in enlightenment, so he helped her."

Maria pretended to be curious and asked:

"The enlightened mage? This is the first time I have heard of this."

"Do you know the name of that mage?"

Charlie said: "The other party's name is Master Jingqing."

“It is said that he is the master who has the deepest understanding of Buddhism in these years.”

“Master Jingqing...”

Maria nodded lightly. As for the false monk,

She actually doesn't know the identity of the other party,

but fortunately, the words 'Master Jingqing' should not be false.

Maria was secretly happy. In her opinion, it was unlikely that an enlightened monk would suddenly teach Nanako Ito and help her achieve enlightenment.

She must have arranged it specially, and she could not find a way to trace the origin of the false monk.

Master Jingqing may be a good breakthrough point for the identity information of the mastermind behind it!

Chapter 6115

Finding out the true identity of the fake monk's master was Maria's thought buried deep in her heart,

So she didn't even tell Charlie, she just smiled and sighed:

"Miss Ito has such a good fortune, it is not only her blessing,"

"But also the master's luck."

"This time Miss Ito has successfully enlightened."

"In time, she will definitely be of great help to the young master."

Charlie smiled and said calmly: "I don't expect her to help me."

"It's just that after she realized the truth, besides being happy for her,"

"I also felt excited about having a companion when walking alone in the dark forest."

Maria nodded with understanding, and murmured with emotion:

"I have survived so well."

“It was not until the moment when I opened my heart for many years that I had the feeling that you mentioned.”

After saying that, a trace of loneliness flashed across her expression.

Before meeting Charlie, she had never had any expectations for enlightenment.

In the early years, she still thought about one day being able to avenge her father,

But later on, she no longer expected to be able to kill Victoria with her own hands.

She just felt that she would be satisfied if she could live a good five hundred years of life,

And live up to her father’s expectations of her.

But after meeting Charlie, deep down in her heart,

She had vague extravagant hopes and expectations for enlightenment.

However, she also knew very well that she did not have the talent for enlightenment,

And the Eternal Green Pill could not help her make any progress in enlightenment.

She thought that there was no hope of enlightenment in this life.

It was precisely because of this that she felt lonely in her heart.

In order not to let Charlie notice, she deliberately changed the topic and asked:

“Master, how is the progress of the AI model?”

Charlie said: “Simon has solved the problems of the graphics card and data center,”

“Helena is currently communicating with him about NVIDIA’s new generation computing chip.”

“If it can be achieved, this AI model may be the first model to use NVIDIA’s strongest chip in large quantities in the future.”

Maria nodded lightly and said with a smile:

“After this set of models is implemented, I also asked the young master to give me permission.”

“I also want to use AI to calculate some things.”

Charlie said without thinking:

“No problem, I will implement it for you as soon as possible.”

Maria smiled lightly: “I’ll thank you first!”

After having a sumptuous meal with Maria in the courtyard,

Charlie received a WeChat message from Claire on the plane,

Telling him the plane would land about an hour and a half earlier than originally planned,

That is around 3 p.m.

So, Charlie said goodbye to Maria and left Purple Villa, taking a taxi to the airport.

After Charlie got into the taxi, he sent a message to Jacob,

Telling him that Claire’s plane would land around three o’clock,

And asked him and Elaine to prepare to go out at around one o’clock.

Jacob quickly replied with a voice message:

“Okay son-in-law, we will set off from home at two o’clock.”

According to the agreement with Jacob and Elaine,

The two of them would drive the Cullinan from home to the airport.

They will wait for Claire to land at the airport,

Then picked her up and went back to the city for dinner.

Although he didn't know if Jacob and Elaine continued to quarrel,

Charlie felt that the two of them would not delay picking up Claire,

So he did not ask more about their current status.

At this time, Jacob and Elaine were at their own dining tables in the restaurant,

Finishing up the takeaways they ordered.

Fortunately, the scolding war between the two remained in a stable situation of mutual ridicule and has not escalated further.

On the whole, Elaine naturally has the upper hand, but it is still within Jacob's tolerance.

After Jacob finished his lunch, he put down his chopsticks and packed the lunch box while saying without raising his head:

“My son-in-law sent a message, saying that the plane will land at three o’clock in advance,”

“And we will leave at two o’clock.”

Elaine muttered: “Why are you leaving so early?”

“Claire is coming back from abroad. She has to go through customs after getting off the plane.”

“It’s very slow. It will be good if she can come out at 3:30.”

“I’ll go up and take a nap for a while. Let’s go at 2:30.”

After saying that, she turned around and left the restaurant without looking back:

“Pack up her takeaway and throw it away together.”

Although Jacob had ten thousand complaints in his heart,

He didn’t say anything else.

Then he put Elaine's leftover lunch box into the trash can.

Elaine left, and Jacob sat alone on the sofa.

The hangover had gradually subsided, and his mood became worse and worse as the alcohol disappeared.

Being complimented at the wine table can only make you happy for a while,

But if your sweetheart follows someone else, you may be in pain for the rest of your life.

He couldn't help but recall the time when Meiqing had just returned to China.

During that time, Elaine disappeared from the world.

Not only did he go to the airport to greet Meiqing, he also had meals with her,

Attended class reunions, went back to his alma mater to revisit,

And even invited her to come over for a meal at home.

At that time, she and he were having a very hot and passionate affair in the restaurant.

If the children hadn't been outside,

The kitchen would have turned into a fierce battlefield.

When he thought of this, Jacob spread his hands and kept slapping his knees with the back of his hands.

His expression looked like he had eaten a lemon,

His facial features were twisted into a ball, and he was filled with sadness.

Chapter 6116

After finally staying up until half past two, Elaine changed her clothes and walked out of the elevator after catching up on her sleep.

When she saw Jacob still sitting on the sofa, she immediately asked:

“Jacob, why haven’t you changed clothes?”

“You have to go out to pick up your daughter!”

Jacob came to his senses and said dejectedly:

“Oh, why did you pack up so neatly going to pick up your daughter?.”

Elaine cursed and said: “What have you done these two days?”

“What’s going on? It’s like your mother is dead. Are you doing something useless outside?”

Jacob immediately retorted: “What nonsense are you talking about!”

“I didn’t do anything that is useless.”

Elaine muttered: “I don’t think you have the courage.”

After that, she looked at the time and urged:

“Okay, let’s go quickly, we will be delayed in picking up Claire!”

Jacob stood up, took the car key, and went out with Elaine.

Arriving at the Cullinan, Elaine subconsciously got into the passenger seat.

After Jacob got in the car, he opened the navigation and chose the fastest route to the airport.

The car drove out of the community and went all the way to the airport expressway.

Since the rush hour had not yet reached, the road conditions were relatively smooth.

Elaine in the passenger seat was in a particularly good mood.

Claire was not at home. She usually had no one to talk to.

Charlie leaves early and comes home late.

As for Jacob, it makes no difference whether she has him or not.

Jacob was preoccupied, and his mind was filled with the fact that Meiqing was about to get married,

And he was in a daze.

At that moment, a call suddenly came in on his mobile phone.

Since the mobile phone was connected to the car's Bluetooth,

He could see on the dashboard that the caller was Mr. Wu from the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

He drank too much last night, and the further things go, the less he remembers.

He was a little confused when he came back last night, so he completely forgot about Mr. Wu bringing Meiqing's wedding invitation to him,

So without thinking much, he directly pressed the answer button on the steering wheel.

On the other end of the phone, Mr. Wu's flattering voice came:

"Vice President, it's me, Wu, why didn't you come to the meeting today?"

"Did you drink too much last night?"

Jacob hummed listlessly and said: "I drank a lot last night,"

"And I still have a headache. What's wrong? Is something going on at the meeting?"

"It's okay." Mr. Wu said quickly,

"I'm just worried that you'll feel uncomfortable after drinking too much,"

"So I'm calling you to ask. If you have anything that makes it difficult for you to drive today and you need me to drive for you, please feel free to say a word!"

With that, Mr. Wu didn't wait for Jacob to speak and quickly said:

"By the way, Vice President, my wife has learned some Chinese medicine at home,"

"And she has a formula for sobering up and a formula for nourishing the liver,"

"Just like yours. People who drink frequently need to take good care of their livers."

"If you don't mind it, I'll ask my wife to make the decoction at home and deliver it to you later!"

Although Mr. Wu did not attend yesterday's dinner,

But while driving President Pei and Jacob home, he listened to the two drunken men chatting all the way.

The two drank too much and had no one to talk to,

So they called each other brothers and confided in each other all the way.

Mr. Wu learned from the conversation between the two that President Pei was seeking a promotion,

And that Executive Vice President Jacob was the best candidate for the next president.

With President Pei's full support, the chance of being elected was naturally very high.

Moreover, Mr. Wu sent Jacob home yesterday and knew that Jacob actually lived in the top-notch Tomson first-class villa,

Which gave him a deeper understanding of Jacob's financial resources.

The Painting and Calligraphy Association is a hobby association.

When selecting a president, qualifications and professional knowledge are not important.

Social circle and asset strength are important criteria.

After all, the association's funds are usually tight.

Letting a wealthy person become the president will certainly alleviate the gap in the association's funds to a certain extent.

From this point of view, it was only a matter of time before Jacob became the next president,

So Mr. Wu wanted to take the opportunity to curry favor with Jacob.

After Jacob came to power, he would have the opportunity to become his confidant.

Jacob was not a fool, and he could naturally hear the naked and undisguised flattery in Wu's words.

Naturally, he would not refuse such a young brother who came to his door.

In order to enjoy the feeling of being complimented and fawned over, he said unceremoniously:

“Mr. Wu, you are considerate. I am preparing to go out to pick you up, my daughter.”

“The whole family will have dinner out tonight, how about this?”

“How about you bring the prepared medicine to my house after ten o’clock in the evening?”

Jacob has deeply understood President Pei’s way of controlling people.

Deliberately gave Mr. Wu a chance to serve, and deliberately delayed the time very late,

In order to test Mr. Wu’s loyalty.

Mr. Wu, who was on the other end of the phone, heard this and said happily:

“Okay, I get it Vice President, so you go ahead and I will call you at Tomson after ten o’clock in the evening.”

Elaine listened on the side she was so shocked and angry that her eyes almost rolled to the sky,

And she thought to herself: “Dmn it, this Jacob has really made rapid progress in the calligraphy and painting association,”

“And he even has a dog licking! What if he really gets a promotion?”

“As a boss, he’s not allowed to look at me with his heels?”

Jacob, who was being complimented repeatedly by Mr. Wu, caught a glimpse of the shock on Elaine’s expression and deliberately put on airs.

He hummed and said, “Well, okay. I’ll hang up first.”

Mr. Wu said respectfully: “Okay, President, hang up first.”

Jacob was about to hang up when Mr. Wu suddenly remembered something and blurted out quickly:

“By the way, Vice President, there is one more thing!”

Jacob said casually: “Tell me.”

Mr. Wu hurriedly said: “You drank too much when I sent you off last night.”

“I don’t know if you still remember that Professor Han asked me to give you the invitation.”

“It is in the armrest box for you, don’t forget it!”

When Mr. Wu mentioned Professor Han's invitation,

Jacob only felt his head buzzing, and then it suddenly exploded.

He had a guilty conscience and said to Wu on the phone:

"Okay, okay, I know that, if you have nothing else to do hang up first!"

After that, he quickly pressed the hang-up button.

Elaine on the side asked curiously: "Professor Han, who's this Professor Han?"

Chapter 6117

If Jacob had a better psychological quality,

He would naturally say that he was a colleague from the University of the Elderly at this time,

And there is a high probability that this matter will be over.

But Jacob is the kind of player with extremely poor psychological quality,

Who will panic when facing battle, and will be in chaos when he panics.

Elaine just asked casually, and cold sweat was already flowing down his forehead.

So, while he glanced nervously at Elaine, he couldn't help but stammered:

"No... no one..."

Elaine realized something was wrong and frowned:

"What did I ask you, Professor Han? You say no one?"

"What do you mean? Who is Professor Han? What invitation? What is going on?"

As she said that, she saw cold sweat flowing from Jacob's ears and temples, and immediately asked:

"Jacob, why are you nervous? What are you hiding from me?"

Jacob was extremely flustered, but he could only bite the bullet and explain:

"I really have nothing to hide from you... What am I hiding from you..."

Elaine stared intently. Staring at Jacob, Jacob dared not look at her,

So he could only pretend to focus on looking ahead.

Elaine said at this time: "Jacob, you can't hide things on your face!"

"You must have done something behind my back!"

After saying that, she immediately opened the armrest box to take a look.

Jacob didn't dare to let her see it.

Although he hadn't opened the invitation and looked at it,

The names of the bride and groom must have been on the invitation.

If Elaine saw the words “Han Meiqing”, the matter would completely explode!

So, he had no choice but to go all out and press the armrest box firmly with his elbow,

Saying nothing to let Elaine open it.

But the more he behaved like this, the more suspicious Elaine felt and the more she wanted to find out.

So, she gritted her teeth and yelled at Jacob:

“I’m warning you, Jacob, if you know what’s going on, take your arm away from me right now,”

“And let me see what’s going on!”

“Otherwise, today’s situation I’m not done with you about this matter!”

Jacob was anxious and afraid. While continuing to hold on, he stubbornly resisted and said:

“Oh, it’s really nothing. It’s just an invitation sent to me by a colleague who is getting married.”

“What’s so bad about an invitation...”

Elaine said sternly: "It's just a broken invitation,"

"Why can't you let me see it?!"

"I want to see it today, so get out of my way and hurry up!"

Jacob shook his head repeatedly: "Don't read it!"

"It's really just a wedding invitation..."

Seeing that he was stubborn and refused to let go,

Elaine was so angry that she suddenly leaned on his right arm and bit it fiercely.

Jacob groaned and subconsciously pulled his hand back,

Shaking his left hand as well, and the car also made an S-shape on the highway.

Jacob was so frightened that he quickly turned back in the right direction and let the vehicle continue to drive back to its original lane.

He cursed without thinking: "Are you s!ck?! Don't you know this is a highway? Do you want to die?!"

Elaine ignoring him, took advantage of the moment to open the armrest box and pulled out a bright red invitation inside.

As she opened the invitation, she muttered in her mouth:

“It’s really a wedding invitation... Dan it, Jacob, you are so damn boring.”

“If someone sends you an invitation, why do you have to hide it?”

“Are you having an affair with his wife?! Look at how nervous you are!”

After saying that, she opened the invitation.

She also has life experience. When reading the invitation, she first looks at the signature.

Anyway, the text of the invitation is nothing more than the same old polite words,

And then write the time and place of the wedding.

She doesn’t care about any of this.

She only cares about Professor Han and why Jacob is so nervous about it.

Therefore, within a second of opening the invitation,

She saw two names, one was Pollard Watt and the other was Han Meiqing!

Han Meiqing?!

Seeing these three words, Elaine felt as if three knives were gouging out her eyes.

And Jacob was also emboldened. He knew that the situation was imminent,

So with the last glimmer of hope, within a second or two of Elaine opening the invitation,

He reached out and snatched the invitation from Elaine's hand like a poisonous snake biting someone.

He grabbed it and immediately lowered the driver's side window and threw the invitation out the window.

The Cullinan was traveling on the highway at a speed of more than 100 kilometers per hour.

As soon as the invitation was thrown out of the window, it disappeared instantly.

Jacob thought that in such a short period of time,

There was a high probability that Elaine would not even have time to see the names.

Now that the invitation is thrown out of the window by himself, it is regarded as dead and unconfirmed.

At this moment, Elaine came back to her senses from the sudden situation.

Seeing that the invitation had been thrown away by Jacob,

She slowly shook her head and said with a smile: "Oh, Jacob, you are really interesting,"

"But it's just an invitation."

"Well, isn't it normal for someone to invite you to a wedding banquet?"

"What do you have to hide from me?"

Jacob thought that Elaine didn't see the signature, so he quickly said:

"Oh, let me tell you the truth."

"I don't have a good relationship with the person who is getting married,"

“So I don’t want to go at all.”

After that, he added: “I didn’t want to accept this invitation in the first place.”

“Mr. Wu from our club took it upon himself to get it for me,”

“And he put it in my car on his own initiative,”

“I just thought it would be fine if I didn’t know about it,”

“So there is no use keeping this invitation, so I might as well just throw it away.”

“Oh...”

Elaine nodded in sudden realization and said,

“It turns out that the invitation was sent by someone you don’t know well.”

“Then it’s strange for you to say this.”

“You are not familiar with them, why did they send you the invitation?”

Chapter 6118

Jacob slapped his thigh: “Hey! What do you think they want to do by sending the invitation?”

“Of course, they want to collect money, right?”

Elaine nodded: “Then this person is really shameless, like at your age,”

“He will send you an invitation and say that your share of the money will still have a chance to be returned to you in the future?”

After saying that, Elaine sighed to herself:

“Oh, maybe there is a chance, didn’t you want to divorce me?”

“After you divorce me, if you find another one, can you hold a wedding?”

Jacob waved his hands awkwardly: “Okay, honey, don’t make fun of me.”

“Those who said divorce before were just angry words, and you didn’t agree to it!”

“After thirty years together, how can we really divorce?”

Jacob didn't know that Elaine was deliberately setting a trap for him.

He had really been looking forward to divorcing Elaine before.

But Elaine was indeed fierce, always talking about dying together.

When Meiqing was still waiting for him,

He didn't have the courage to break up with Elaine.

Now that Meiqing was about to get married, there was no need for him to insist on divorcing Elaine.

If they get divorced now, wouldn't they lose both the wife and the troops?

Moreover, with Elaine's usual domineering and aggressive attitude,

Once they got divorced, he would definitely have to pack up and get out.

Wouldn't she even have a place to live?

If she hates him and goes to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to make a fuss,

He will be completely doomed.

Therefore, in this situation, it is impossible to mention divorce again.

Even if Elaine agrees, he cannot agree.

Elaine couldn't help but sneer at this time:

“Oh, oh, Jacob, you don't plan to divorce me?”

Jacob quickly agreed: “We are an old couple.”

“How can a serious person still get divorced at such an old age?”

“What if? If the word gets out, people won't laugh at you.”

Elaine sarcastically said: “Oh, then I'm confused,”

“Then Meiqing is so old, divorced, and remarried, isn't she afraid of people laughing at her?”

Jacob subconsciously said: “Hey, Meiqing is widowed...”

As soon as he finished speaking, Jacob's face instantly turned pale,

And his heart that had just been relieved suddenly rose again,

And he asked tremblingly: "Elai... wife, you... you why did you think of mentioning her?"

Elaine stopped pretending and scolded angrily:

"Jacob, I can dmn well do it."

"It's already this time, and you still pretend to be confused while pretending to understand."

"You are taking me, Elaine, for granted."

"What a fool, her name was clearly written on the invitation just now, do you think I didn't see it?!"

Jacob's heart suddenly thumped, and his whole heart sank to the bottom.

He trembled and said: "Old...wife, you... listen to my explanation..."

"I don't want to lie to you about this,"

"I just don't... don't want you to know and affect your mood..."

Elaine turned sideways and slapped Jacob in the face, furiously.

Then she scolded: “Jacob, what are you doing with me here?!”

“Why don’t you want me to know that it will affect my mood?”

“Do you think I will believe you?!” After that, she asked angrily: “What did you say?”

“When did Meiqing come back?! When did you two hook up again?!”

Jacob was slapped, and he was angry and scared.

His daughter and son-in-law were not in the car, and there was no one who could stop the fight.

And he didn’t dare to hit Elaine back.

Once he did it, Elaine would definitely fight him to the death.

No matter what happened, she would attack him, not to mention that he was still driving on the highway...

In desperation, Jacob covered his face in grievance and said:

“Honey, you saw it just now. She sent me a wedding invitation.”

“She has a boyfriend, oh no, she has a fiancé, and they are getting married next week.”

“I am sure with her. She is innocent, otherwise, why would they send me an invitation...”

“I also know her fiancé, he is a professor at the University of Finance and Economics...”

“Innocent?” Elaine asked sternly:

“You slept with her countless times thirty years ago.”

“You, a shameless bastard, even had sex with her in the woods on the lovers’ slope of the school.”

“Do you think I don’t know? You two had such a dirty past,”

“And you tell me that you two are innocent? Who the hell believes you?”

Jacob suddenly felt uncomfortable and stammered:

“You...you all Who said that...it’s nothing...”

Elaine slapped her again and shouted hysterically:

“You still want to lie to me? Meiqing told me this all personally, you still want to deny it?!”

Jacob ignored the pain and said nervously:

“This...how is this possible...how could she tell you this...”

Elaine snorted coldly: “Don’t forget, I was with Meiqing back then.”

“But my good friend is in the same dormitory! She was so silly and sweet, and couldn’t hide anything on her face!”

“After she finished doing that with you, her face would stay red all night long!”

“She’s tricked her out! The reason why I didn’t mention it for so many years is that she went to the United States anyway,”

“So there’s no need for me to mention the dirty things about you two and make you have endless aftertaste!”

After saying that, Elaine clenched her fists shaking with anger, and said in a trembling voice:

“You can tell from this! You bastard never told me the truth!”

“Tell me! How did you two hook up? When did you hook up?!”

“When did that slt Meiqing come back?”

“Did you two hook up as soon as she came back?!”

Jacob knew that he was in the wrong and did not dare to answer Elaine’s question.

He just subconsciously moved his body to the left as much as possible to avoid the beating again.

As soon as Elaine saw that he had stopped talking,

She knew that there was something lurking in his heart,

So she unbuckled her seat belt like crazy, and immediately pounced on him,

Moving her hands like crazy wild cats,

She tried her best to greet Jacob’s face, and said bitterly:

“You ba5tard, you dare to cuckold me, I will kill you!”

Chapter 6119

Elaine has been fierce and domineering in her life,

But behind this strength, he is humble and sensitive beyond ordinary people.

She was afraid of being looked down upon by others,

And even more afraid of being rejected and betrayed by others,

And her biggest inferiority complex over the years came from Meiqing.

When she was in school, Meiqing stood out from the crowd.

At that time, because she was close to Meiqing, she was even deliberately approached by boys countless times.

The real purpose of approaching her was to find opportunities to pursue Meiqing.

At that time, Elaine was often looked down upon because she came from a rural area and her family was poor.

She had always felt extremely inferior in front of Meiqing.

But it was this inferiority complex that made Elaine feel competitive with Meiqing deep down in her heart.

And Elaine thought that the biggest win in her life was to snatch Jacob away from Meiqing.

Originally, Elaine was able to face Meiqing as a winner.

However, after marrying Jacob, his mother often used Meiqing to ridicule her,

Saying that she was a scheming bitch who relied on her body to gain power,

That her toenails were worse than Meiqing's, and even said that she had ruined Jacob's life.

So many years and months have accumulated,

Meiqing has become unmentionable sensitivity and pain in her heart.

Now, when she realized that Meiqing, who had been in the United States for thirty years,

Had returned to Auorus Hill without her knowledge,

The sensitivity in her heart was immediately stabbed by hatred,

And her sense of inferiority at a loss suddenly made her The whole person furious.

What was even more unacceptable to her was that her husband had known about her return for a long time,

But he had kept it a secret.

So she stormed off.

Even now on the highway, she ran away recklessly,

Waving her arms with bastard fists that did not follow any rules or martial ethics,

And greeted Jacob in a face-to-face manner.

Jacob could not have imagined that Elaine would actually attack him on the highway.

In order to avoid a car accident, he braked and stopped the car in the fast lane of the highway.

Then he quickly dodged Elaine's hands and shouted loudly:

"Honey, don't be impulsive!"

“This is on the highway, you don’t want your life?”

Elaine’s eyes turned red and she gritted her teeth and said,

“I want the life?! What the hell do I want!”

“You and Meiqing got together. My life is gone, what else do I need to live for?!”

“We both have to stop fcking living, let the car hit us both to death!”

Jacob also realized at this moment that Elaine always said that she would fight till his death,

These Words are definitely more than words.

He quickly begged for mercy:

“Oh, my wife! I really have nothing to do with her!”

At this time, there was the sound of emergency braking from behind,

And a car slowed down awkwardly behind.

Then it bypassed the Cullinan and started from the right.

He overtook the car, hit the brakes again, lowered the window, and cursed:

“Fck you, don’t you want to live anymore?”

“Why did you park your car on the highway?!”

Elaine was furious, lowered the window, and faced the car.

At the person, she yelled angrily:

“Danm you, I just don’t want to live anymore.”

“Why did you hit the brakes? Why didn’t you just hit us to death?”

The other person was baffled he subconsciously said:

“I... hit your Cullinan? It’s not sure whether you die or I die...”

Elaine immediately said: “Okay! Then let’s change,”

“You drive this car and hit us on the heads?”

“I’m so fucking tired of living. If you don’t hit me to death today,”

“I’ll beat you to death! You Don’t even think about running away.”

“I don’t want to live anymore. I’m not afraid of getting into any trouble.”

“Even if the King of Heaven comes, I’m going to scratch his face!”

“So don’t even think about running away.”

“If you run away, I will Write down your license plate number,”

“Sell this car later, and use the money from the sale of the car to pay a murderer to kill you!”

That man traveled all over the world and was well-informed,

But he had never seen such ruthlessness as Elaine.

The character was so frightened that he could no longer hold the steering wheel.

He clasped his trembling hands and faced the window, bowing and apologizing:

“Auntie, I’m sorry, I was impulsive. You drive a Rolls-Royce, and I drive a Honda Civic.”

“The red stickers on the car were all bought on Taobao for 50 yuan each.”

“... I’m all to blame for what happened just now.”

“You mustn’t take it personally... you are a superior and I am a subordinate.”

“I really can’t afford to offend a rich person like you, please be kind to me...”

Elaine looked at the other party’s anxious and flustered look,

Knowing that her desperate play style had won again,

And she was too lazy to talk to a stranger.

Like a common person she scolded him directly: “Get out of here!”

As if he had received an amnesty, the man hurriedly said:

“I’m going to get out of here, I’m going to get out of here!”

After saying that, he stepped on the accelerator to the bottom, and the car drove away slowly.

As soon as the man left, Elaine immediately targeted Jacob again,

Slammed her fist on the dashboard, and cursed angrily:

“Jacob, you’d better tell the dmn truth to me!”

“When did Meiqing come back?!”

Jacob was shocked and frightened, and explained tremblingly:

“I...I really don’t know...I just met her at the University for the Elderly,”

“Where she was a professor, so I knew she was back.”

“What exactly was it? When she came back, I don’t know at all!”

“You filth!” Elaine gritted her teeth and said,

“Meiqing has been gone for so many years,

But she didn’t contact you when she returned to Auorus Hill?”

Jacob lied with a guilty conscience: “What I told is the truth.”

“We just happened to meet each other at the University for the Elderly.”

“And I told you, she has a partner and is about to get married.”

“She and I are innocent!”

Chapter 6120

Elaine frowned and was thinking about something.

After a moment, she shouted as if she suddenly had an epiphany:

“I know!”

After that, she pointed at Jacob and said angrily:

“The two of us have been together for so many years.”

“You mentioned divorce to me twice, one time when I lost all my money playing cards,”

“And the other time after I was arrested and sent to the detention center for pyramid schemes.”

At this point, Elaine analyzed in a cold voice:

“The card player I won’t go into details, the fault was indeed mine,”

“But I suffered so much in the MLM that time, you wanted to divorce me as soon as I came out,”

“And since then, we have slept in separate rooms!”

“I haven’t had a married life for such a long time.”

“Tell me the truth. Did Meiqing come back during the time when I was arrested?!”

Jacob suddenly broke into a cold sweat with fear.

At that moment, he didn’t recognize the woman in front of him.

He couldn’t help thinking to himself:

“Is this still Elaine? Does she have such a strong logical analysis ability?”

However, he would not dare to admit it to his death.

At this time point, he lied and said: “Honey, it’s really not what you think...”

“During that time, Charlie and I almost turned Auorus Hill upside down to find you.”

“How could I have time to meet other people!”

“If you don’t believe it, you can ask Charlie face-to-face when you get to the airport later!”

Jacob believed that Charlie would definitely help him cover up his lies.

After all, he was also present when he picked up Meiqing.

He knew the four, five, and six things involved,

And he would definitely not Tell the truth.

Unexpectedly, Elaine was not led by him at this moment, but said coldly:

“Why am I asking you? If I want to ask, I will ask Meiqing!”

“Isn’t she going to get married? Okay! On the wedding day,”

“I will go to the wedding venue in person and ask her why she wanted to seduce my husband!”

Jacob turned pale with fear!

If Elaine went to Meiqing’s wedding to cause trouble,

And Meiqing’s son was there, and maybe some old classmates were there,

Wouldn’t the secret be exposed immediately?

Moreover, if Elaine really went to make a big fuss at the wedding,

Then he would really have all shame hanging around in Auorus Hill from now on.

If he can't survive in Auorus Hill and can't stay at home,

Then doesn't he have no choice but to leave this place for good?

Jacob, who was extremely nervous, could only plead:

"Honey, just believe me this time! I won't say anything, just talk about the fact that they are getting married."

"There is nothing possible between me and her!"

"You can tell from this alone that I am innocent!"

Elaine said angrily: "If Meiqing came back when I was arrested, a long time has passed!"

"Such a long time, in the middle what can't happen? Even if she is getting married now,"

"It doesn't mean that she and you were fine at that time!"

“Maybe you two got together while I was caught.”

“You asked me for a divorce and I didn’t agree,”

“And then she decided to get married to someone!”

Jacob’s heart trembled with fear:

“Elaine is possessed by Sherlock Holmes? Doesn’t this solve the case?”

Seeing that Jacob didn’t speak, Elaine immediately asked:

“I am even more determined. Guessing,”

She suddenly became furious, angrily tearing the bar on Jacob, while cursing:

“Okay! Looking at your posture, you really made me right, didn’t you?”

“Jacob, you heartless ba5tard! I was bullied by your mother in the detention center,”

“And my legs were broken. You are so dmn good! He actually hooked up with Meiqing outside!”

“Look, I will fcking tear your face apart!”

“Then I’ll pluck out your two eyeballs! “

After that, Elaine started fighting Jacob like crazy.

Jacob only felt burning pain everywhere on his face.

He was so broken that he was about to open the car door and escape when a siren suddenly sounded behind him.

Immediately afterward, the voice from the loudspeaker was heard:

“What is that Cullinan in front doing?”

“Who told you to stop on the highway?”

“Pull over to the emergency lane immediately!”

As soon as Jacob heard that the police were coming, whether it was a civilian policeman or a traffic policeman,

He quickly opened the car door and ran out.

When he saw a police car roaring behind him,

He quickly ran towards the police car, crying loudly as he ran:

“Police Comrade, help!”

The traffic policeman immediately stopped in front of him, stepped forward and asked,

“What happened!”

Jacob cried and said: “My wife wants to pick out my eyeballs...”

“Wife? The traffic policeman frowned and asked subconsciously:

“Did you two stop and fight on the highway?”

Jacob said aggrievedly: “She was hitting me, but I didn’t fight back...”

At this time, Elaine also opened the car door and ran out, shouting to the traffic police:

“Comrade police, don’t listen to this ba5tard’s nonsense,”

“He was the one who cheated on me. Cuckolded me with his lover!”

“I’ll beat him!”

“The traffic policeman didn’t know whether to laugh or cry and said with a cold face:

“You really regard the highway as your home, don’t you?”

“If you don’t want your life, other drivers do want to live!”

After that, he looked at Jacob and said:

“Bring the car keys here, our colleagues will help you drive the car to the traffic police station.”

“You two get into my car and come to the station to accept the punishment! “

Chapter 6121

While Charlie was waiting for Claire at the airport,

Jacob and Elaine had already been taken to the high-speed traffic police team.

Elaine did not forget to greet Jacob frantically in the police car.

In desperation, the police had to find another police car and take the two people back separately.

Seeing that Claire's plane was about to land, Charlie didn't see Jacob and Elaine.

He sent messages to them but no one responded.

He didn't know what kind of evil these two people were up to.

Fortunately, the impression of these two people in Charlie's mind is not reliable, so he doesn't care if they come or not.

When they come, everyone will take a car back to the city.

If they don't come, he will go back to the city. The same goes for taking a taxi back with Claire.

At around three o'clock in the afternoon, Claire's private plane landed at the airport.

After Charlie waited for about half an hour, she had completed the customs clearance and walked out pushing the luggage trolley.

Seeing Charlie from all the way, she couldn't help but speed up her pace, with a happy smile on her face.

Charlie also hurried up to meet her. When he was approaching her, Claire threw the cart aside,

Threw herself into Charlie's arms, and said coquettishly: "Husband, I missed you so much!"

Charlie hugged her looked at her and said with a smile: "Your husband misses you too."

"Fortunately, Miss Fei's project has encountered problems,"

"Otherwise I would have to come to the United States to find her for help."

Claire said with a smile: "Miss Fei asked me to convey to you, that she is quite embarrassed that I have been helping there for so long."

"When she comes to China next time, she will treat you to dinner as a token of appreciation."

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said with a smile,

“That’s all right. Mom and dad originally agreed to come to pick you up,”

“But I don’t know what happened. I can’t contact them for a long time.”

“How about we take a taxi back to the city first.”

“Can’t contact them?”

Claire was a little confused. She asked worriedly:

“Will something happen? We have to make sure they are okay first before we take a taxi back.”

Charlie said: “I guess nothing will happen.”

“They were bickering at home before I went out. Maybe it was a quarrel delaying them.”

Claire nodded and said helplessly: “It’s true that they both have a small quarrel every three days,

“A big quarrel every five days, and endless quarrels all day long.”

As she said, Claire picked up the phone and said, "Call mom and ask. If nothing happens,"

"We can just take a taxi back."

"That's okay." Charlie said, "It would be more secure to call and ask."

Claire nodded and called Elaine.

At this time, Elaine was being isolated and criticized by the traffic police in the traffic police team.

There are two rooms, one for Jacob and one for Elaine.

Elaine looked dissatisfied and angry, and said angrily:

"Comrade police, the person who illegally parked on the highway is that ba5tard Jacob."

"What does it have to do with me? That ba5tard has already been brought to the case anyway."

"If you want to arrest or sentence him, Whatever, it's okay even if you shoot him,"

“I still have to go to the airport to pick up my daughter!”

The traffic policeman said helplessly: “If you don’t attack people,”

“Can they stop on the highway? Strictly speaking, you both have this problem!”

After saying that, the traffic policeman said again:

“The other thing about our matter is that he mainly wants to deduct points and fines, criticize and educate, and it is not enough for detention or sentencing,”

“Let alone shooting. We must punish him. He knew that no matter what the circumstances were, he could not park casually on the highway,”

“Especially in the passing lane. How dangerous it was! What could really happen?”

“He had to stop and pull over in the emergency lane with double flashes, and he also had to According to regulations, a triangle warning sign is placed 100 meters behind the car.”

After saying this, the traffic policeman looked at Elaine and continued:

“And you, no matter how big of a deal you say, you two had to get off the highway and stop, slow down.”

“Can’t you say it slowly? If you really have to do something, you can do it after parking the car.”

“If you do it on the road and force him to stop the car, if there is really any danger, won’t you also be unlucky?”

“We must have a sense of safety in everything. No? Even if a couple fights, they must do so only when safety is ensured!”

Elaine said angrily: “He is cuckolding me! Not to mention ensuring safety, I don’t care if we die together!”

The traffic policeman said helplessly: “Oh! You drive a good car. If something happens to you, you will most likely not die.”

“But if you are seriously injured and have to lie in bed for ten or eight years,”

“What will you two do? Lying in the same ward, turning your heads and arguing?”

She waved her hand and said, “I don’t care. My style of doing things is to avenge, and I have to do it right away.”

“This is called getting rid of grudges. Even in ancient times, I was considered the number one heroine!”

“Hey...” The traffic policeman was completely helpless and said,

“Let’s call your child and ask her to come and take you two back so that she can coordinate the relationship between you two!”

After that, the traffic policeman took Elaine’s phone and handed it to her.

Just then, the phone rang, and Claire’s photo and the words daughter appeared on the screen.

When the traffic police saw that the call was from Elaine’s daughter, he quickly said:

“Hurry up and answer the call!”

Elaine took the phone and pressed the answer button. Before she could speak, Claire asked nervously:

“Mom, where are you and Dad? Are you okay?”

Elaine felt depressed and muttered: “It’s okay,”

“I just got arrested by the traffic police.”

The traffic police quickly said: “Oh, you can’t say arrest, we mainly focus on the main thing and that is to ensure your safety...”

Claire on the phone asked in surprise: "Why did you go to the traffic police?"

"Did you violate the rules while driving or were you in an accident?"

Elaine said angrily: "It's your dad who is broken up in love. ."

"What?!" Claire didn't understand these words for a while, and asked in surprise:

"I...my dad is broken in love, what do you mean, mom..."

Elaine sighed, feeling aggrieved and choked up, and said:

"Daughter, Mom is telling you, Mom can't survive this life."

"Mom might as well find a wall and hit her head on to death..."

Claire hurriedly advised: "Mom, please first don't get excited,"

"Tell me where you are, and Charlie and I will go there right now!"

Elaine just cried and didn't answer. The traffic policeman on the side quickly took the phone and said loudly:

"Your parents just stopped the car on the highway."

“Fight, your mother’s mood is extremely unstable now. Come and take a look quickly, she is in the highway traffic police station!”

After saying that, he stared at Elaine closely, for fear that she would really hit the wall,

At the same time, he was depressed in his heart:

“This is the leader of the station. An ancestor has come back...”

On the other end of the phone, Claire heard Elaine’s cry and quickly comforted him:

“Mom, don’t worry, we’ll be here soon!”

After saying that, he immediately hung up the phone and asked Charlie:

“Husband, my mom, and dad were in the traffic police station.”

“She cried and said that my dad was broken up in love. What the hell is going on? Do you know?”

Charlie was confused after hearing this, shook his head and sighed:

“It’s probably because of Aunt Han. It’s about her getting married.”

Claire asked in surprise: "Is it that Aunt Han Meiqing? Is she getting married?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "We will get married next week."

"Dad is not in a good mood these days, maybe because he can't accept it."

"Maybe mom fought with dad because of this incident."

Chapter 6122

Claire asked in confusion: "Aunt Han married someone else. Isn't this good?"

"From now on, my dad will never have to think about the things that are and are not."

Charlie said helplessly: "But Mom doesn't know about Aunt Han's return, and Dad never dared to tell her, what do you think?"

"I thought, when Aunt Han came back, Mom was suffering in the detention center."

"Dad was so carefree and happy at that time. He was about to file for divorce as soon as Mom came out."

"I was afraid that after Mom connected all these clues, she would figure out what was going on. Then she will definitely not give up..."

Claire has little experience in love. She doesn't know much about how women think about problems when they are involved in a triangle relationship, and how extreme their emotions can become.

But after Charlie explained it like this, she understood the general situation.

She couldn't help but sigh: "Actually when Aunt Han first came back, Dad behaved really badly."

“He didn’t care about mom. He only thought about Aunt Han and even invited her to our house for dinner.”

“If I were Mom, I would definitely have been very angry.”

Charlie said, “Let’s not talk about this here and go to the traffic police team first.”

“Okay!” Claire nodded and then pulled Charlie back and said:

“Husband, they are definitely not in personal danger in the traffic police team,”

“And with the traffic police here, it is definitely impossible for them to fight there.”

“We don’t have to rush there yet.”

Charlie asked her: “Wife, what about it? What do you mean?”

Claire said with some worry: “We have to think about how we can alleviate this crisis between them...”

“If it is really like what you said, mom can guess it herself, then the fight between the two was early,”

“And it was probably just the beginning. A fight on the highway was just an appetizer at most for mom personality.”

“If this matter was not solved from the root, she might be violent when she gets home and might even pull a knife...”

Charlie suddenly realized it and said in agreement: “My wife, you still know Mom’s character best.”

“If this matter can’t untie her heart, our family will never have peace in the future.”

Claire couldn’t help but feel and stamped her feet and asked anxiously:

“Husband... what should I do?”

Charlie thought for a while and asked her: “Do you think mom will be willing to divorce dad after this incident?”

“Dad also wants to divorce? They can’t live together anyway,”

“So why don’t they take this opportunity to get divorced so that they can live in peace?”

Claire asked hurriedly: “They get divorced, where will dad go? With Mom’s character, Dad has to avoid her,”

“So he definitely can’t continue to live at home.”

“He is over 50 years old, so he can’t be kicked out at this time, right?”

After that, Claire said again: “And I say, to be honest, they are both very old.”

“If they get divorced at this time, they will not be laughed at, and it will be very difficult to start a family.”

“After this, the two of them will get older, and they will not be able to support and take care of each other,”

“And they will not be able to take care of each other at all.”

“Have you ever thought about it, if they really get divorced, they will really become mortal enemies?”

“How will I, the daughter, coordinate between the two of them in the future...”

Charlie smacked his lips: “Then What you mean is that the two of them cannot be separated,”

“They have to live together, and they have to put this matter completely behind us.”

“Yes.” Claire nodded heavily:

“If you can pretend that this matter has never happened, that would be great.”

Charlie said with a smile: “Dad’s character is okay,”

“So there must be no problem, but you know mom’s character, how could she give up?”

Claire said anxiously: “Oh, honey, this requires you to use your intelligence!”

“So many big people respect you as Master Wade, and you can help them solve no matter how difficult their problems are.”

“But you can’t find a way to solve this problem in our family. For a moment?”

As she spoke, she hugged Charlie’s arm with a pleading look on her face and said pitifully:

“Husband... please, think of a way, I really don’t want them to divorce...”

“That Aunt Han already is getting married to someone else. Even if Dad divorces mom,”

“There are no good candidates for remarriage. Not to mention mom’s character.”

“If she divorces Dad, she will definitely end up alone in this life.”

“You couple who were originally able to support and take care of each other ended up being alone,”

“Without even a partner to live with. How miserable that would be...”

Charlie touched his chin and said with some embarrassment:

“Honey, I don’t want to work hard. The key is that this thing is really too difficult.”

“I can’t brainwash Mother and make her forget about this, right?”

Claire said quickly: “Husband, think about it again, think about it carefully,”

“You will definitely be able to think of a solution!”

Charlie frowned and thought for a moment, and then said:

“There are not many ways, but the success rate is not high.”

“And I need you to cooperate with me. You must not let anything slip,”

“Otherwise all your efforts will be wasted. Can you do it?”

“I can!” Claire nodded firmly and then asked him:

“Husband, what are you thinking? Is there any good way?”

Charlie said: “I don’t have a specific plan yet,”

“So I can only improvise when the time comes. Let’s go there first!”

...

The two of them left the airport and took a taxi to the Airport Highway Traffic Police Station.

As soon as they entered the yard, they saw the Cullinan parked in the yard.

Charlie asked Claire to go in first, while he moved Claire’s luggage out of the car,

And then pushed the luggage to follow.

At this time, Elaine was crying in the room and shouted:

“I have been married to him for so many years, I have suffered so many injustices,”

“Bore so many hardships, and so many troubles,”

“But he actually hooked up with his old lover behind my back.”

“Comrade policeman, do you think it was wrong for me to hit him twice?”

The traffic policeman almost collapsed, but he still said patiently:

“Madam, I have told you many, many times, what he did was indeed wrong.”

“It was indeed immoral, and should indeed accept the condemnation of society and conscience.”

“Moreover, if you want to say that the couple is really angry, you can only attack him a few times.”

“This is understandable, but the only thing I want to explain is that you cannot do it on the highway.”

“Cannot really do it, right?”

Elaine said angrily: “Of course, I would do it immediately if I knew about this kind of thing at the time.”

“Not to mention on the highway, even at the United Nations, I would have to do it on the spot!”

“Hey...” The traffic policeman was so helpless that he could only say:

“Okay, okay, I understand your mood, so I won’t comment.”

“After all, it is your husband we are punishing today.”

“The points have been deducted, and the fine information has also been pushed.”

“Now, just calm down and wait for your daughter to pick you and your husband up, okay?”

Elaine gritted her teeth and said, “He is a ba5tard, not my husband!”

“Okay, okay...” The traffic policeman said patiently,

“I mean his side has already been dealt with. You can go back in a while.”

Elaine asked back, “Don’t you arrest him for having an affair during marriage?”

The traffic policeman said helplessly, “This is a matter of course.”

“He’s not breaking the law, not to mention that we are traffic police.”

“For this kind of thing, the most we can do is to notify the local police station to coordinate...”

Elaine was furious: "I don't need coordination! What I want is to arrest him!"

As soon as Claire entered the traffic police station,

She heard Elaine's voice. As soon as she entered, she followed the sound to look for her.

A traffic policeman stopped her and asked: "Ma'am, who are you looking for?"

Claire said hurriedly: "I am Looking for Elaine, I am her daughter."

When the traffic police heard this, he let out a sigh of relief and said quickly:

"Oh, you are finally here! Your mother kept shouting that she wanted to commit suicide,"

"So we had three different people come in to persuade her."

"Still all efforts are useless!"

Chapter 6123

Hearing the traffic policeman saying that Elaine was going to commit suicide,

Claire suddenly said nervously: "Take me over there quickly to see her!"

The policeman also said hurriedly: "Come on, come on!"

After that, he quickly took Claire with him. Then walked to the room where Elaine was.

Charlie happened to follow behind. He put the luggage at the entrance and chased after them.

He stopped the two of them and asked, "Comrade Police, where is Mr. Willson who came here with Ms. Elaine?"

"Can I see him first?"

The traffic policeman asked curiously: "Who are you?"

Charlie explained: "I am his son-in-law. I am thinking that my wife will persuade my mother-in-law,"

"After they have been persuaded, that's it. We will take them home together."

The traffic policeman said quickly: "Oh, that's great."

After saying that, he quickly waved to a colleague:

"Will, come here, take this gentleman to Jacob Willson's room!"

The man hurriedly said: "Okay."

Charlie entered the room where Jacob was.

As soon as he entered the room, he saw Jacob with a messy face sitting on a chair and smoking heavily.

Another traffic policeman advised him: "You, don't hide anything from your wife. You should talk about as I said it myself, you have nothing to hide from your old lover,"

"So why didn't you tell her earlier? If you had told her clearly earlier, wouldn't this problem have been over?"

Jacob didn't realize that Charlie had come in, he lowered his head and smoked while lying:

"I...I didn't want to cause trouble."

The traffic policeman smiled: "Come on, we are all men. If nothing goes wrong, I can't wait to tell you this matter ."

"Why don't you let your wife know about it and keep it secret for so long?"

"Don't you have other thoughts in your heart?"

Jacob didn't know how to deal with it for a while.

At this time, the traffic policeman looked up and saw Charlie and the colleague who brought Charlie in and gave each other a questioning look.

The man then said: "Jacob's son-in-law is here, let them chat for a while."

Jacob suddenly raised his head and suddenly saw Charlie.

He rushed over and cried and said: "Charlie! My good son-in-law, I really need you this time."

"You have to give me a hand!"

The two traffic policemen hurried out, leaving Charlie and Jacob in the room.

Charlie asked helplessly: "Dad, what's going on?"

Jacob said angrily: “Hey! Don’t fcking mention it, that idiot Wu in our meeting gave me the wedding invitation given by Meiqing yesterday. It was in the car!”

“I had told him to leave it there, but today he called me so shamelessly to remind me of it as if he was asking me to give him credit for it!”

“It turned out well. Then Elaine was sitting in front of me.”

“Then she started asking me when Meiqing came back. I didn’t say, but she asked if I had an affair with her.”

“I said nothing, but it turned out that this b!tch seemed to be enlightened.”

“She sat there and babbled and babbled, and she guessed the whole thing.”

“Then she started fighting with me on the highway...”

After that, he looked at Charlie for help: “Good son-in-law, give me a trick and see what I should do now.”

“Elaine is not only following me If I can’t make it, she is going to go to Meiqing’s wedding to question when she came back.”

“Isn’t this going to ruin my reputation in the whole city?”

Charlie sighed and said, “Dad, I told you about this a long time ago.”

“Things may go bad, but you don’t believe it.”

Jacob explained: “It’s not that I don’t believe it, I’m just unlucky...”

Charlie asked him: “Then what do you want to do now? you can find a way to stop the wedding.”

“You won’t let mom go. Even if she goes, I will have a way to prevent her from entering the scene,”

“But the key is what will you two do in the future? Do you want to leave, or do you want to live together?”

Jacob’s eyes suddenly dimmed. With a long sigh, he spread his hands and sighed:

“I wish I could have divorced sooner. I’ve already been with Meiqing.”

“But if we divorce again now, who will I live with in the future? Elaine’s character I can’t tolerate it.”

Do you want me to continue living in Tomson? Aren’t you going to have to kick me out of the house?”

“I don’t even have a place to stay, so I can’t shamelessly go live next door with my mother and brother, right?”

After saying that, Jacob sighed again: "I'm sure they won't let me in!"

Charlie asked him: "Does that mean you don't want to leave?"

Jacob said with a bitter smile: "Hey, even now that I'm old, If you can't get divorced, then just stay together... If I get divorced because of this, I won't be able to say anything about it."

"I won't be able to keep it on my face if word spreads."

"Besides, what should Claire think of me? I won't be able to face her?"

After saying that, Jacob sighed again: "People say that you can ride a donkey to find a horse. You can only lose the donkey after you find the horse."

"My horse has run away with others, now if the donkey is lost, wouldn't it be over? In this business, I have suffered a huge loss..."

Charlie smacked his lips: "Dad, to be honest, staying apart is the most difficult thing to handle now."

"You don't want to get divorced or move out, and you don't want others to point fingers at you or have objections to you,"

“Then the key to the solution is that you have to let mom’s heart completely get over this hurdle.”

“Do you think it’s easy to deal with that character who is bound to retaliate?”

Jacob was like an eggplant beaten by frost. He lowered his head and murmured:

“It’s not easy... My dear son-in-law, why don’t you lend me some money and I’ll go hide somewhere else for a while? ...”

Charlie asked again: “How long is a period of time? If you run away, do you think mom will spare you?”

“If you run away with her character, she will definitely be with everyone who knows you.”

“If she lists your charges and denounces your crimes in front of you, then you will never come back.”

After saying that, Charlie added: “But it doesn’t matter if you don’t come back. I know some people overseas who are quite capable.”

“There is a buddy who is a local emperor in the Middle East. How about you go to his place?”

“If you don’t want to go, don’t go...”

Jacob shook his head like a rattle and said repeatedly:

“I just want to go out to avoid the limelight and wait for this matter to cool down.”

“I will come back after the news of the incident has passed.”

“It is impossible not to come back in the future... And let you put it this way,”

“I feel that I still won’t go out. If I leave, then she will talk nonsense about this matter nonstop.”

After saying that, he looked at Charlie with a pleading look and asked:

“Good son-in-law, how can you make Mom get over this matter calmly?”

“If you can help me get over this hurdle, you are my savior. From now on, if you go up mountains of swords and seas of fire, if you say a word, if I blink my eyes, my surname will not be Willson!”

Charlie sighed and said, “If you really want this matter to end peacefully,”

“I do have a way. If you cooperate with me fully, there may be a chance of recovery, but I can’t guarantee that this method will work.”

“If it works, our family of four will leave here and drive home with smiles on our faces;”

“If it doesn’t work, then just ask for your own blessings. I don’t have any other good ideas.”

Upon hearing this, he immediately asked: “Good son-in-law, what is the success rate of your method?”

Charlie said lightly: “50 50.”

Jacob said with a depressed expression: “I understand, you are not sure either.”

Charlie said: “I said, 50-50, if you succeed further, take a step back to be a benevolent person, and go home to live a life, you can’t just ignore it.”

“When the time comes, I will rent an apartment for you in the city. You can move out first and let Mom calm down.”

“If she really wants to make a fuss at the Senior Citizens University or the Calligraphy and Painting Association, Claire and I will find a way to stop her.”

Chapter 6124

After Jacob heard this, he held Charlie's hand tightly and choked with sobs:

"Good son-in-law, with your words, Dad's heart will be half at ease! Tell me, what can I do?"

Charlie said seriously: "Dad if you really want to use this method, you have to be willing to go out and be willing to be cut off.

Jacob said resolutely: "I'm willing to give up, I'm willing to give up anything."

"As long as I can get over this hurdle, I will do my best no matter what you ask me to do!"

After saying that, he was unsure about Charlie's words and quickly asked:

"Good son-in-law, if this thing doesn't work out if you rent me a house, can you rent for me in a better community?"

"In addition, what about that? Cullinan, can you let me drive it again?"

Charlie was left speechless by Jacob.

He is about to be kicked out of the home, but he still wants to live in a mansion and drive a luxury car.

Helpless, he could only remind him: “Dad, if this doesn’t work out,”

“I definitely can’t rent you a very good house, let alone give you the Cullinan.”

Jacob asked subconsciously: “Why... ..”

Charlie said: “Don’t forget, when the time comes that you leave this house, you will still live in this house!”

After saying that, Charlie said again: “If I rent it for you outside,”

“I will rent you a mansion, and then I will give you the money to open it.”

“Mom will not necessarily hold a grudge against me. I will have to protect myself when the time comes.”

“I will rent you a shabby little house. If Mom blames me, I can still defend myself.”

“After all, we can’t let you sleep on the street, right, then Claire and I have committed the crime of abandonment?”

Jacob looked at Charlie’s serious face, sighed, patted him on the shoulder, and said in pain:

“I understand, I understand. If I were you, I wouldn’t want to offend Elaine...”

Charlie said: “Dad, I will definitely try my best to get you this time,”

“But remember, you have no way out, now I will fight for the last time, if I don’t succeed, I will be a benevolent person!”

Jacob gritted his teeth: “Okay! I will listen to you!”

...

On the other side, when Claire was taken to Elaine’s room, Elaine was still red.

Focusing on arguing with the traffic police: “I don’t understand, why can’t we arrest all the cheaters? Why?”

The traffic police said helplessly: “Why not? It doesn’t count what I said...”

At this time, Claire opened the door and shouted: “Mom!”

Elaine burst into tears when she saw Claire. She cried and rushed forward to hug her, wailing loudly:

“Daughter, you are finally here. That bastard cheated on me with his old lover behind my back. Mom doesn’t even want to live anymore!”

Claire quickly comforted him: “Mom, don’t think so extreme. From what I know about Dad, he shouldn’t be able to. ...”

“No?” Elaine cried and said: “His old lover has been away for more than thirty years.”

“I don’t know how long it has been since she came back this time. He has not said a word to me.”

“The two of us are still together. They worked together in college behind my back.”

“Is that a fcking job? That was an affair in the name of work!”

“I don’t know if they secretly lived together as a day couple behind my back!”

Claire hurriedly bit the bullet suppressed the embarrassment and comforted her:

“Mom, Dad is not such a person, so don’t get into trouble yourself...”

“Am I trying to get into trouble? This kind of thing is like seeing a cockroach.”

“As long as you see it, it can’t be just this one. There may be thousands of them in invisible places!”

Elaine said, suddenly thought of something, and patted her thigh:

“Dmn it! These two are hanging out at the University for the Elderly all day long.”

“Last time the city organized an exchange trip to Korea, there were also people from the University for the Elderly. Did they both go too?!”

After saying that, she immediately picked up her phone and entered the keyword Aurous Hill’s cultural exchange with South Korea into the search engine,

Adding the words Han Meiqing. Sure enough, she found a lot of news content.

After all, it was a cultural exchange event organized by the city. It was a basic operation to include the list and introduction of the entourage in the press release.

When Elaine saw that Han Meiqing had actually participated in the exchange,

She shivered with anger and cried: “This... this is not for any kind of communication, this is for a traveling affair!”

After saying that, she looked at Claire and cried: “My daughter, I hate it!”

“Jacob is planting a seed on my head. This ba5trd had been together with Han Meiqing for who knows how long behind my back!”

Claire pursed her lips and hurriedly said:

“Mom, that Aunt Han should be quite serious, they will definitely not do such dirty things...”

Elaine was startled and asked: “Claire, have you met Han Meiqing too?!”

“Ah...Mom...I...I didn't...” Claire then realized that she had let something slip. How to explain...

Elaine asked aggressively: “You have never met anyone named Han, how do you know she is a serious person?”

Claire was speechless for a moment.

Elaine collapsed all of a sudden and cried: “Claire, did you also help him lie to me? Really!”

Claire was immediately confused. Just when she didn't know how to restore the situation,

Charlie suddenly opened the door and came in.

As soon as he entered, he said, “Mom, she hasn't seen Aunt Han before, but I have.”

“Ah?!” Elaine was surprised when she saw Charlie come in and asked,

“You ...Have you met Han Meiqing?! Did that ba5tard Jacob take you to see her?”

Charlie nodded and said truthfully: “Dad brought me to see him.”

Elaine went crazy and scolded: “Then why didn’t you tell me?!”

“I called you a good son-in-law and treated you like my own son.”

“Jacob cuckolded me, and you didn’t even tell me!”

“Charlie! You...you are disappointing me too!”

Charlie did not panic and quickly explained:

“Mom, this matter is really not what you think. I do know about Aunt Han’s return.”

“I also went to see Aunt Han with my dad, but dad is really innocent with Aunt Han,”

“And the main reason why Dad won’t tell you or let me tell you is for your consideration.”

“Bullsh!t!” Elaine blurted out the foul language without thinking.

But after saying that, she immediately closed her mouth nervously.

In the past, it was common for her to say such things to Charlie,

And she would just say it. She would feel uncomfortable if she didn't say ten or eight sentences a day.

But things are different now.

Now she relied on him for everything, including food, clothing, housing, and transportation.

Without Charlie, she couldn't do anything, so she suddenly cursed him subconsciously.

She was really afraid of annoying Charlie.

So, she quickly said: "Charlie, Mom is not targeting you, Mom is targeting that ba5tard, Jacob."

"He said he was thinking about me, how is that possible?!"

Charlie explained: "Mom, you don't know, Aunt Han has been in the United States for thirty years,"

“And she has done well. She and her first husband, who has passed away, jointly founded one of the most famous law firms in the United States, called Smith Law Firm.”

“You can check it online. It is definitely one of the top law firms in the world.”

“The valuation of their law firm is at least several billion dollars,”

“And the share they get from helping major companies in lawsuits every year must be hundreds of millions of dollars.”

Han Meiqing in fact, is a very low-key person. She has been abroad for so many years,

And her classmates in China have no idea about her situation in the United States.

It is as if this person has disappeared from the world after going abroad.

Therefore, Jacob, Elaine, and their former classmates don't know how Han Meiqing is doing abroad.

It was only after Han Meiqing returned to China that she mentioned her matter to Jacob.

Therefore, what Charlie said was true and not exaggerated at all.

Back then, Elaine was not as good as Han Moqing in everything.

When she heard that Han Meiqin was so good at life,

Her face suddenly became a little worried and she said unnaturally:

“What does it have to do with me that Han Meiqing is so good at it?”

“She is so good at it. Can she get together with my husband?”

Charlie sighed, made up a story, and said:

“Mom, you don’t know what’s going on here. After Aunt Han’s husband passed away,”

“The family property and the law firm She and her son inherited everything.”

“Even if they split it half and half with her son, they still have to take advantage of more than ten to two billion US dollars,”

“Which is equivalent to tens of billions of RMB.”

“And why did they return to Aurous Hill? She didn’t come here for Dad. She came here for her true sweetheart!”

Chapter 6125

When Elaine heard this, she felt extremely sad.

She really didn't expect that Meiqing was doing so well now.

She is said to be worth tens of billions of yuan, many times more powerful than himself.

While she felt sour in her heart, she couldn't help but feel scared.

It was fortunate that she hadn't seen Meiqing.

If she really saw her, she would smile and greet her in person and ask her how she was doing. How would she answer?

Meiqing is not Horiyah. She can easily find a sense of superiority over the latter,

But Meiqing is better than her in every aspect.

She is prettier than herself, gentler than herself, more knowledgeable and smarter than herself,

And even her figure is dozens of miles ahead of her.

If she compares herself with her, she will be like a native chicken against a peacock, with no advantage at all.

Originally, when she thought of her, she could comfort herself.

Although she was not as good as her in every way, she still had a way to steal her man.

But looking back now, Jacob, who she thought was the prize of victory,

Might not even be considered a piece of sh!t in the eyes of others.

Just when she felt extremely inferior in her heart, Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

“Oh, Mom, you have to understand Dad's good intentions. You said that if you meet Aunt Han,”

“She will be wearing tens of millions worth of imperial green Jade bracelet,”

“Then holding your hand, thanking you from the bottom of the heart, what should you do?”

Elaine subconsciously asked: “What is she thanking me for?”

Charlie said seriously: “Of course, thank you for taking Dad away from her.”

“You took him away. It was precisely because you took Dad away that she was able to go to the United States alone,”

“Where she met her first husband, and together with her husband, she created a well-known company worth billions of dollars.”

“If you hadn’t snatched Dad away from her, then she would probably be you now.”

“She would be tortured to death by the old lady and the whole family every day.”

“How could she still have the high status she has today?”

“You said that people should not be grateful. Will you drag her out of the fire pit?”

“This...this...I...she...fckk...”

When Elaine heard this, her defenses were completely broken deep in her heart.

She cried in her heart: “What the hell is this? Why is Meiqing doing so well?”

“Shouldn’t she have left the United States thirty years ago because she couldn’t adapt to the environment in a foreign country and stayed there all her life?”

“Was she struggling at the bottom? She is now in her fifties.”

“She should have lost her job first and then been abandoned by a man.”

“Then she should have fallen seriously ill, stuck in capitalism, and been reduced to washing dishes in the back kitchen of a Chinatown restaurant!”

“Why can she and her husband create a global top law firm have a net worth of tens of billions of yuan!”

“I hate it!!!”

As soon as she thought about it, most of her hatred for Jacob was transferred away.

At this time, Charlie continued to pursue the victory and said:

“Mom, you must suspect that there was something wrong with Dad’s exchange trip to South Korea, right?”

“You won’t believe me when I explain in vain. If you do this, you can search for relevant news and take a look at the list of exchange personnel.”

“Is there a person named Pollard Watt? That person is Aunt Han’s fiancé.”

“The couple went together to participate in the exchange,”

“So Dad is traveling with them, and there will definitely be no problems with Meiqing.”

Elaine subconsciously looked again she looked at the webpage she just searched, and sure enough, she saw Pollard’s name in it.

What Charlie said instantly formed a complete chain of evidence.

Seeing her complicated expression, Charlie quickly added:

“Mom, let me tell you the truth. Dad told me immediately that Aunt Han was getting married, and he also discussed with me whether to tell you or not.”

“But you also know that Aunt Han is doing very well now, and her future husband is also very impressive.”

“The venue they chose for their wedding this time is Shangri-La, and it is a sky garden that ordinary people cannot book.”

“It was not just Dad who was invited but our whole family.”

“Dad thought twice and told me that I should try not to let you know about this matter,”

“Otherwise it would definitely give you a big blow,”

“So he kept it secret from you and never told you.”

“I didn’t expect that you accidentally found the wedding invitation again, and ended up causing such a fuss.”

After saying that, Charlie sighed and said, “But, mom, if you really want to go,”

“Then let’s go and drink their wedding wine with the whole family.”

“This will make you feel completely relieved. What do you think?”

Elaine subconsciously blurted out: “No, no, no! I don’t want to go!”

She muttered depressedly in her heart: “Damn it, Meiqing is such a badass, and the person she is looking for is also the best among people.”

“I don’t know anything about it. I can’t compare to her, and Jacob can’t compare to her fiancé in anything.”

“What are Jacob and I doing there? Are we not going to be embarrassed together?”

Seeing her refusal, Charlie deliberately said, “I just heard Dad tell me that you are I want to go.”

“Dad also expressed his position to me just now, saying that he will open his heart to you this time and never keep any secrets.”

“If you want to go, he will no longer stop you and will definitely accompany you.”

“No. I’m not going, I’m not going.” Elaine said unnaturally:

“Your dad threw the invitation on the highway, what else is there to go to?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Mom, are you one of those war gods on the Internet?”

“Have you watched too many short movies about returning, throwing a big banquet, and hiring 800 boys to check invitations at the door?”

“Don’t forget that you and Dad are both old classmates and old acquaintances of Aunt Han.”

“Even if you lose the invitation, etc. On the day of the wedding, you two get to the door. The couple will be waiting at the door to welcome you.”

“As soon as they meet you two, they naturally warmly invite you in.”

Elaine waved her hands repeatedly: “I really won’t go, there’s no need.”

“I haven’t seen you for decades. What’s there to go to? It’s boring, so I won’t go.”

Charlie sighed: "No, Mom, actually I still recommend you to go there. You still have such a big heart knot for Dad."

"Such a big misunderstanding, if this matter is not resolved, our family's life will not be easy in the future."

"Moreover, Dad just expressed his position to me."

"As long as you say whether to go or not, he will listen to you in everything."

After that, he looked towards the door and said loudly: "Isn't that right, dad!"

When Jacob heard Charlie calling him, he rushed in with a blush, looked at Elaine, and said hesitantly:

"Old... Wife, I was really wrong. I shouldn't have hidden this from you."

"From now on, I swear that I will never hide anything from you again,"

"And I will definitely do everything possible to make up for this! So I decided that on their wedding day,"

"When our whole family goes there, I must be open and aboveboard and open up your knot in person."

As he said that, he couldn't help but choked up and sighed:

“Hey! Wife, in fact, you don’t have anything at all.”

“There is no need to doubt me. How can a loser like me be worthy of an elite like Meiqing?”

“I... I’m not even qualified to carry her shoes! In front of her, I... I just...”

When Jacob said this, he really didn’t have the courage to say the next words.

However, when he thought that this desperate battle had reached the final moment and victory was in sight,

He could only say with tears in his eyes and a trembling voice:

“In front of her, I... I, Jacob, that’s... that’s... ...That’s a piece of sh!t!

Chapter 6126

Although Jacob indeed has no ability or real ability, he has always thought highly of himself for so many years.

In front of his wife and daughter, he never admitted that he was inferior to anyone.

Therefore, when he suddenly spoke in front of his wife and daughter and bluntly said that he was a piece of sh!t, both Elaine and Claire were shocked.

Such words have not been heard from Jacob for decades.

And Jacob himself was unwilling to say such words to ridicule himself.

But before coming over, Charlie repeatedly confessed that this sentence must be said,

And it must be said out loud. This is the real risk of death.

Because Charlie was sure that these words were the key to him getting through the crisis this time.

After Jacob said this, his heart was bleeding crazily. He felt that he was just putting his old face on the ground and stomping it to death,

So as to dispel Elaine's suspicion of him and say that he was the one.

He was a piece of shit and said that it was impossible for his sweetheart to think highly of him.

This feeling made him extremely painful and inferior.

But he knew that there was no turning back when the bow was fired. Meiqing had already missed it, and he could never lose Elaine again.

Therefore, when Jacob saw that both Elaine and Claire were a little horrified,

He could only adjust his mentality, gritted his teeth, and continued:

"A person as high as Meiqing can only see a piece of sh!t like me."

"How could a piece of sh!t like me have any ulterior motives when I cover my nose and take a detour?"

After saying that, he looked at Elaine and continued:

"Honey, there is no way in this world that someone like me can, if you don't want me, who else will?"

"No one else likes me, so how can I cuckold you?"

Elaine saw Jacob's self-deprecating and sad look, coupled with the look on his face seeing the blood marks scratched by herself, she completely believed Charlie's words in her heart.

At this moment, she suddenly felt guilty and distressed for Jacob.

It turned out that Jacob kept it secret from her because he didn't want her to be stimulated by Meiqing.

And after listening to Charlie's words, she also knew that the gap between herself and Meiqing was too big.

If they really met, they would probably not be able to recover in ten years.

Looking at Jacob's face, which was scratched to pieces by her, she felt even more guilty,

And the balance in her heart was completely reversed.

She looked at the self-deprecating Jacob with red eyes and choked up:

"Husband... when I asked you in the car, why didn't you tell me the truth?"

"If you told me the truth, how could I fight with you... "

When Jacob heard this, his colleagues who were relieved in their hearts couldn't help but sigh to themselves:

"What the fck, if I had Charlie's brains and eloquence and could think of such a sophistry,"

"I would of course have followed him. If you tell me, I won't be beaten to pieces by you."

However, he said with emotion: "Hey! I still don't want you to know these things. We are all ordinary people. How can we be like other successful people? So I hope you don't know these things in your life,"

"So that you won't be stimulated, have a broken mentality, and live our own lives in a down-to-earth manner."

After that, he said with some relief: "What Charlie just said is right. In fact, I am not worthy of a woman like Meiqing at all."

"She and I are not even from the same world at all. I am just an ordinary useless old man who has no ability or level and likes to go everywhere."

"A show-off face-loving old loser... You suspected that I had cuckolded you. I also want to thank you for thinking so highly of me."

"If anyone else heard about this, they would probably ask me, Jacob, are you worthy..."

After that, he looked at Elaine and choked up: "Wife, I also want to thank you. In the eyes of others, I am a loser, a waste, and a piece of sh!t. In your eyes, I have become a person who can make a fortune."

"A billionaire rich woman traveled thousands of miles to rekindle her old relationship with a scgmbag... Wife, you may be the only one in this world who thinks so highly of me and treats me like a treasure..."

Elaine couldn't help but feel a little uncomfortable when she heard him ridiculing her like this.

She quickly said: "Okay, Jacob, stop saying that you are a piece of sh!t. We are just ordinary people living at home. They are rich and have more money than us."

"Although we couldn't compare to the rich people in their days, our life is not that bad now."

"I have the self-awareness to know that I can't compare to her in all aspects."

After saying that, Elaine took the initiative to step forward put her arm around him raised his arm, and said:

"Okay, what happened just now was all my fault. You were so kind to take care of my emotions,"

“But I still treated you like a donkey. Don’t worry, I won’t mention this matter again in the future.”

“Just pretend it never happened. Don’t bear a grudge against me, okay?”

When Jacob heard this, he was completely relieved. After the disaster, he said from the bottom of his heart:

“How could it be? I will definitely not bear a grudge against you.”

Elaine nodded excitedly and said, “Look, my daughter has been in the United States for so long,”

“And she finally came back today. Let’s not make people laugh here. Let’s go home!”

Jacob was relieved and nodded heavily, with tears in his eyes. He said: “Okay! Let’s go home!”

After that, the two of them held each other’s arms affectionately and walked out.

Claire was dumbfounded, and Charlie wiped away cold sweat.

This was to risk his life again. It seems that it was really successful.

Elaine will definitely not mention Meiqing again in the future, and will even try every means to avoid meeting her.

In this way, what he said will not be misleading.

Claire on the side came to her senses and said in a low voice:

“Husband, you are so awesome!”

Charlie sneered: “I can’t help it, for the sake of family harmony, I am no more embarrassed.”

Claire held his arm and said happily: “Sacrifice the small self to achieve the greater self.”

“Husband, you have done a great job!”

At this time, the traffic police outside saw the two people who were fighting hard just now and came out holding hands.

Everyone rubbed their eyes in disbelief.

The traffic policeman handling the case subconsciously asked:

“You... you two are not going to fight again?”

Elaine quickly shook her head and said: "If we don't fight, we will not cause trouble to our comrades in the traffic police!"

After saying that, she gave a rare bow to them.

Jacob also said quickly: "Comrade traffic police, don't worry, I will never stop on the highway again!"

The traffic policeman nodded subconsciously and said,

"As long as you know, you only have three points left on your driver's license."

"Take it easy. If you don't have the buckle, you have to study."

Jacob nodded repeatedly: "Don't worry, I will strictly abide by the road traffic laws in the future and won't cause any trouble to you!"

The family of four left the traffic police station one after another,

And Charlie moved Claire's luggage.

After getting in the car, Elaine said:

"Good son-in-law, go drive the car, and let your dad rest in the back."

Charlie nodded and sat in the front row with Claire, while Jacob and Elaine sat in the back row.

As the car drove out, Charlie saw in the rearview mirror Elaine touching the wound on Jacob's face with a distressed expression and whispered:

"Honey, does it hurt? I'm sorry..."

Jacob was really touched in his heart.

In addition, what he said just now made him completely lose his previous inexplicable sense of superiority,

And his attitude towards Elaine also changed a lot.

So, he shook his head and said, "It's okay, it doesn't hurt."

After saying that, he subconsciously reached out and held Elaine's hand quietly,

And a trace of blush flashed across Elaine's face.

Elaine also squeezed Jacob's hand and said very seriously:

"You are my husband. You will never say that you are a piece of sh!t again."

“Not under any circumstances. Do you understand?”

Jacob didn't know if he was really moved or not.

He nodded repeatedly with red eyes: “Okay, wife, I understand!”

Chapter 6127

Charlie saw that the two of them had changed from a tense situation just now to a good relationship,

And his impression of Elaine suddenly changed a bit.

Even though She has so many shortcomings, in her marriage with Jacob,

She is the one who is truly sincere and emotionally moved.

As for his father-in-law, he seems to have never had true feelings for Elaine.

When it comes to his past with Elaine, he always complains and complains,

But now it seems that Elaine may be the best destination for him.

Otherwise, with his character and style of dealing with things,

Even if he and Meiqing were together, she went to the United States,

And now they would have gone their separate ways.

Jacob has too many shortcomings common to men of his age.

However, other men of the same age could have five to eight shortcomings, while he has at least eighteen.

So, looking at it from another angle, besides Elaine,

There won't be another woman in the world who can tolerate him to this day.

This is also thanks to Elaine's straightforward character.

He will scold when he is unhappy and hit when he is angry.

Therefore, when faced with Jacob's many shortcomings,

Elaine can use beating and scolding to offset the harm caused by Jacob's shortcomings.

If it was someone with Meiqing's personality, facing Jacob's various shortcomings all day long and having nowhere to release their inner depression,

She would probably be driven crazy sooner or later, or simply depressed.

Charlie believes that after today's setback, the relationship between Jacob and Elaine should be able to recover a lot.

At least when they return home, they won't have to worry about the old couple fighting or having a cold war.

Although Claire on the side did not see the disgusting behavior of the old couple behind her,

She also clearly realized that after this incident, the relationship between the old couple did improve a lot,

And she was very grateful to her husband Charlie.

After Charlie drove the car onto the highway back to the city, he asked,

“Mom and Dad, where are we going to eat tonight? Are we still eating outside?”

Elaine quickly said, “No, no, Claire’s plane landed early.”

“It’s only around four o’clock now. Our family hasn’t had a meal together for a long time.”

“Why don’t we just cook and eat at home? It will be more interesting to eat at home!”

Jacob said without hesitation: “I think it will work! Claire hasn’t been back for so long.”

“I definitely want to eat home food, and our family hasn’t cooked a good family dinner for a long time.”

“Why don’t we go to the supermarket together to buy groceries,”

“And we will show off to you both as a couple tonight.”

Claire when she heard this, naturally raised her hands in agreement and said happily:

“My parents haven’t cooked together for a long time, so we can have a feast today!”

Seeing that the three of them had reached a consensus, Charlie said with a smile:

“Okay, then let’s go directly to the supermarket for big shopping!”

Elaine sighed from behind: “Oh, it’s a pity, it’s a pity.”

Jacob asked her curiously:

“Wife, what are you regretting here? What makes you feel pity?”

Elaine sighed with regret: “I’m sorry that Mrs. Willson doesn’t stretch plastic bags in the supermarket anymore,”

“Otherwise I can still enjoy her service when I go shopping in the supermarket.”

Jacob asked subconsciously: "Horiyah wasn't she detained some time ago? How's that thing going for her?"

Elaine said with a proud smile: "That stinky b!tch, she lied and cheated so much money,"

"She must have vomited it all out!"

Looking at it, Elaine hummed and said: "Originally, she didn't have so much money to return all that she stole,"

"But it seems that Theresa is doing well now. The etiquette company she runs is getting bigger and bigger."

"However, she helped Horiyah a little bit."

"She was short of money, so she could barely make up for it."

Jacob asked her, "If we fill up all the holes, will everything be fine?"

Elaine said, "I heard an old sister say two days ago that Horiyah's bail will be approved soon. Once approved, they can go home."

Charlie said: "It should be a decision not to prosecute."

Elaine nodded repeatedly and said: "Yes, yes, that's how it should be!"

After saying that, she sighed with some dissatisfaction:

"This stinky bltch Horiyah is really cheap."

"It's time to arrest her and sentence her to ten or eight years."

Jacob couldn't help but sigh: "Okay, my wife, although mom and my eldest brother's family have done many excessive things,"

"Their life is miserable enough now."

"Now, don't expect that their family will be ruined."

"My eldest brother and nephew haven't recovered yet,"

"And they can't go out to work to make money."

"Fortunately, Theresa can still make some income, otherwise how can their family live."

As he said, he added, afraid that he would anger Elaine if he favored his mother and eldest brother's family,"

“He quickly explained: “I don’t want to speak for them or help them reverse the case.”

“The main thing is that our life is getting better now, so don’t expect others to have worse,”

“The worse it gets, it will ruin our family’s happiness, don’t you think?”

Elaine was silent for a moment, nodded slightly, and said very seriously:

“Husband, I think you are right. I have the same thinking as yours,”

“And it seems that my thinking has changed.”

“From now on, we will live a down-to-earth life in our own family.”

“I don’t care about their affairs.”

“As long as they don’t mess with us, I won’t mess with them.”

Jacob breathed a sigh of relief and quickly gave a thumbs up and praised:

“My wife’s thinking is really good.”

Chapter 6128

Elaine said with a rare shyness: "Oh, I'm embarrassed for you to say it."

After that, Elaine said again: "Today I still have to buy groceries and cook for my daughter."

"Let's do this. Tomorrow morning I will take off all the cuckolds hanging on the balcony and throw them away."

"I won't be angry with Noah anymore."

Jacob said in surprise: "Really wife, you... your change is a bit fast,"

"I can't adapt to it for a while..."

Elaine waved her hand: "Hey, actually I have wanted to throw away those cuckolds."

"It really doesn't look good hanging on the balcony."

"But I was still a little angry in my heart before, so I didn't pick them away."

"Since you said, don't be like them in the future, I won't be angry anymore and I can remove them."

Jacob sighed sincerely: "Wife, You really impress me..."

...

On the way, Charlie's family drove to the supermarket,

Peter, who had traveled to North America and Europe, finally arrived in Aurous Hill.

This time he came to China with a Nordic passport.

After arriving in China, he could continue to use the previous identity of Zhou Liangyun.

Charlie had asked Ethan, who had great eyes and hands, to help him solve the domestic identity problem.

He made previously Peter's fake identity has been completely turned into a real and verifiable file.

After arriving in Aurous Hill, he only needs to find a police station to report the loss of his ID card,

And he can get his new ID document in a few days.

Peter walked out of Aurous Hill Airport with mixed feelings.

He had previously declined Charlie's offer to pick him up.

On the one hand, he did not want to cause him any trouble,

And on the other hand, he also hoped that he could start over in Aurous Hill without leaving any hidden dangers.

So, he immediately stopped a taxi and headed to Aurous Hill Antique Street,

Intending to revisit his old place.

He is not from Aurous Hill and has been living overseas since he was a child.

In order to bring the "Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures" to Charlie,

He came to Aurous Hill to live for a while, and he is quite familiar with Aurous Hill now.

The most familiar thing among them is naturally his work at Antique Street.

Moreover, his resume as Liangyun was all related to the antique industry,

So his current idea is to go back to the antique street first,

Find a place to stay in the antique street, and go to the antique street to find an area early this morning.

A small shop with a modest price, he will start his own business in Aurous Hill.

After the taxi arrived at Antique Street, he first went to the police station next to Antique Street,

Where he filled in his identity information, performed facial recognition, and obtained a replacement legal document for his identity.

Then the police station issued him a temporary ID card.

So that he can check into the hotel normally in Aurous Hill.

After coming out of the police station, it was almost time to get off work in the antique street,

So he directly carried his bag and walked around the antique street.

The environment here is no different from when he left,

But he didn't expect to come back when he left last time.

Not long after he entered the antique street, a hawker recognized him and said in surprise:

“Oh! Isn’t this the manager Zhou from Antique Store before?!”

“When did you come back?”

The environment of the antique street has not changed much.

The business situation has not changed.

Antique Store is still the largest store in Antique Street.

When Peter was able to become the manager of the Antique Store,

Most people who made a living in Antique Street knew him.

He no longer remembered who the hawker was,

But when he saw that the other party recognized him, he said very politely:

“Hello, I just returned to Aurous Hill.”

The hawker nodded and asked in a gossipy low voice:

“Manager Zhou, if I remember correctly, you should have been fired by Miss Song right?”

Peter did not feel embarrassed, nodded slightly, and said calmly:

“Yes, I made some mistakes in business at that time, and was fired by Miss Song.”

The vendor said hurriedly: “The Miss Song now is not the Miss Song back then.”

“The Miss Song back then was just the person in charge of the Antique Store,”

“But now she is the head of the entire Song family.”

“When you come back this time, don’t let Miss Song know, otherwise she might cause trouble for you.”

Peter smiled and said: “Although I was fired by Miss Song before,”

“It was just a work problem. There is no other conflict between me and her.”

“I think She probably doesn’t remember me.”

After that, Peter added: “To be honest, Mr. Zhou returned to Aurous Hill this time because he wanted to find a shop in the antique street and start a small business of his own.”

“If brother knows any good shops for sale, you might as well recommend them to me.”

The hawker shrugged: “The business in the antique street is getting harder and harder now.”

“I remember that you seemed to be from Panjiayuan.”

“At that time, you probably opened a shop selling antiques in Panjiayuan, right?”

“Why are you thinking of coming to Aurous Hill now?”

“Isn’t this going backward the more you work?”

When Peter applied for the job as manager of the Antique Store, his resume mentioned that he had started setting up stalls in Panjiayuan more than 20 years ago.”

“At that time, many small vendors in Aurous Hill Antique Street felt that he is a great deal,”

“So his background and resume are spread word of mouth.

Chapter 6129

Panjiayuan can be regarded as the Jerusalem of the Chinese antiques industry.

Those who have been through Panjiayuan can basically walk sideways on the antique streets of any city in China.

Peter has a rich resume.

When he returned to Aurous Hill Antique Street to do business, outsiders seemed to be in decline.

However, he didn't want to explain too much, so he smiled and said,

"I'll settle down now that I'm here."

"I've been to a lot of places over the years, and it seems I still like Aurous Hill more."

After that, he bowed towards the other party. He cupped his hands and said politely:

"I will come over early tomorrow morning."

"If brother has any recommendations for good shops, please help me pay attention."

“I will pay brother a share of the tea price after the matter is completed.”

The man readily agreed: “Okay, okay, let me help you keep an eye on it.”

After saying that, he waved goodbye to Peter.

After Peter left, he stopped closing the stall and took out his mobile phone to make a call.

As soon as the phone call came through, he said very respectfully:

“Manager Chen.”

“There’s something I’ve been thinking about for a long time, and I think it’s necessary to tell you!”

The manager Chen on the phone is now the general manager of Antique Store,

And he is also a popular figure in the antique street.

When Peter was the general manager of the Antique Store, Manager Chen was his deputy.

His professional ability was average, but he was very tactful and had accumulated good connections in the antique street.

After Peter was fired by Warnia, Manager Chen temporarily filled the vacancy of general manager.

Warnia also knew that Manager Chen's professional ability was not qualified for this position,

So her plan was to let Manager Chen take over for a while and then replace him when she found a more suitable candidate,

So his position at that time was changed from deputy manager to acting general manager.

However, Warnia's relationship with Charlie became closer and closer.

Thanks to Charlie's help, her status and strength in the Song family continued to rise like a rocket,

The antique Store's business became more and more important. I can't care anymore.

Now, Warnia has become the head of the entire Song family and the helmsman of the family worth hundreds of billions of yuan.

Naturally, a small side business like Antique Store is even more insignificant,

So she does not invest more energy in the Antique Store.

The owner didn't pay much attention to this business,

So Manager Chen gradually took off his hat as acting general manager and became the real general manager.

In the Aurous Hill antique industry, Antique Store is the well-deserved big brother,

And Manager Chen is the talker here, so everyone in the street respects him.

At this time, Manager Chen could not remember the person on the phone, so he said directly:

“If you have any questions, just tell me.”

The stall owner quickly said attentively: “Manager Chen, do you remember Manager Zhou, you do right?”

“It was the manager Zhou of Antique Store when you were the deputy manager...”

Manager Chen asked subconsciously: “You mean Liangyun Zhou?”

The stall owner said without thinking: “Yes, it's him.”

“I just wanted to call you to tell you that he is back!”

Manager Chen asked: “Liangyun is back? Where did he come back to?”

The stall owner said: “He came back to the antique street!”

“I was just about to close the stall when I saw him entering the antique street.”

“And then after chatting with him for a few words, he told me that he planned to build a shop in the antique street!”

“What?” Manager Chen’s voice suddenly became wary.

After a moment of silence, he asked: “Are you sure it’s Liangyun himself?”

The stall owner patted his chest and said, “It’s guaranteed to not be fake!”

Manager Chen murmured in surprise, “What’s he doing coming back to Aurous Hill all of a sudden?”

“If he wants to open a shop, why should he come to Aurous Hill? He can’t open a shop anywhere?”

The stall owner immediately agreed and said:

“Manager Chen, when Liangyun comes back this time, is it possible that he wants to regain his position as the manager of the Antique Store?”

“I should say something that shouldn’t be said. Everyone said that Antique Store’s business conditions have not been very good during this period.”

“The recruitment information for general managers on the website.”

“Now that Liangyun has suddenly come back, you must be careful...”

After hearing this, Manager Chen suddenly felt a little worried.

Originally, the Song Group’s financial team had always suggested that Warnia cut off Antique Store and related antique businesses.

After all, Aurous Hill itself is not the center of national antique exchanges,

Not even a hub. Antique Store’s business is in this soil. In itself, it is difficult to grow.

Moreover, the Antique Store’s income situation is not optimistic either.

After Manager Chen took over, although Antique Store’s business was not small, due to the lack of experience of the entire management team,

Antique Store has basically been struggling to maintain its capital during this period.

According to the financial department of the Song Group, if the business line of the Antique Store is retained,

Not only will there be no room for profit, but it is likely to begin to suffer losses in the near future.

If this business is stopped now, the Antique Store can also be packaged and sold.

Fixed assets plus brand value, there is still a certain profit, but once the Antique Store starts to lose money,

Its value will become lower and lower, and may even return to zero in the end.

Therefore, the Antique Store is like a house in the period of plunge in house prices.

Any time it is sold, it is considered to be sold at the high price at that time,

Because if they keep it in their hands, its value will only get lower and lower.

However, Warnia has her own thoughts on this business.

It doesn't matter if the Antique Store doesn't make money,

It doesn't matter if it loses some money.

She just hopes that the Antique Store can maintain it, because after all,

This is the place where she and Charlie first met.

Chapter 6130

Moreover, even if Antique Store loses money, the money it can lose is nothing more than a drop in the bucket in Warnia's eyes.

Keeping the Antique Store will not cost much at all.

Manager Chen's performance in the first few months after taking over was not ideal,

And he was particularly worried, fearing that Warnia would take him out.

However, as time went by, he discovered that Warnia did not seem to care about Antique Store's performance.

Although the profits were getting lower and lower,

Everything here is still the same as before, and no one comes to hold him accountable or interfere with him.

Later, Manager Chen realized the truth: Warnia didn't seem to care whether the Antique Store made money or lost money.

She might just want to keep Antique Store's brand name.

It didn't matter if it didn't make money, and it didn't matter if it lost some money.

Manager Chen didn't know that Warnia kept the Antique Store because of her feelings for Charlie.

He just thought one-sidedly that Warnia started her career at Antique Store,

And she might regard this place as her blessed place.

People who do business, especially those who do big business, have some superstitions and metaphysics,

And they often have feelings about the place where they made their fortune.

Manager Chen, who recognized this, began to sit back and relax in the Antique Store.

Although the Antique Store's business is getting worse and worse, his life is extremely comfortable.

In Antique Store, he is a poor county magistrate with a sky-high and an emperor far away.

Although the money is not huge, the advantage is that he has great autonomy and life.

Everything is quite comfortable.

Now he suddenly heard that Liangyun was back, which immediately gave him a strong sense of crisis.

Manager Chen has worked under him for a period of time.

He knows that Peter is very accomplished in the field of antiques.

He never looks at things with a blind eye and can see the true value of them at a glance.

He can be called a sharp eye in the field of antiques.

If Warnia hadn't been offended by the bottle incident,

Peter would definitely not have been kicked out of the Antique Store.

In fact, if Peter had a better attitude at that time,

Warnia would definitely keep him out of love for his talents.

It was just that Peter had completed the tasks assigned to him at that time,

So he had no intention of staying in Aurous Hill.

Therefore, he showed no remorse in front of Warnia, and shamelessly threatened her with resignation,

Which finally prompted her to endure the pain and dismiss him.

Therefore, Manager Chen was also very worried,

Fearing that when Liangyun came back this time, he was worried about his position as general manager.

So, he said to the vendor: "You continue to keep an eye on him for me."

"If you have anything, tell me immediately,"

"I will definitely not treat you badly in the future."

The vendor immediately said: "Okay, Manager Chen, don't worry."

"if anything happens, I will notify you as soon as possible!"

After hanging up the phone, Manager Chen immediately summoned several guys from the Antique Store to him.

These people are all the confidants he recruited and trained after taking over the Antique Store.

During this period, Manager Chen has made little progress in business but has made great achievements in personnel. He has replaced all the people who cannot obey his words.

The remaining few people worked together with him in Antique Store, opened a lot of rat warehouses,

And took away a lot of money from Antique Store's books in various names.

Their most common method is to buy high and sell low in the business of collecting antiques.

For something that was originally worth half a million, a few of them would advance the money to get it,

Then find a vest and take it to the store, where they would then let a few of them take it.

They decided to take it back for 700,000 yuan, and the difference in price naturally fell into their pockets;

and the price of the things that were originally taken back for 100,000 yuan a few years ago clearly increased to 200,000 yuan,

But they deliberately make some damage that could be repaired,

And then sell them as defective products for tens of thousands of yuan,

Claiming to have recovered some of the losses,

But the price difference is also pocketed by them.

Manager Chen's formal style focuses on spreading the rain and dew equally.

All the remaining employees received money, and everyone naturally became a team.

At this moment, Manager Chen asked them to close the store first,

And then summoned them to the manager's office.

As soon as he came up, he said solemnly:

"I just received the news that Liangyun is back."

All the employees were surprised.

Most of these employees are old employees and naturally know Liangyun very well.

Although the other people have never met him, they have heard of some of his deeds.

When they heard that Liangyun was back,

Everyone was a little curious as to what he was going to do when he suddenly returned to Aurous Hill.

Manager Chen said with a dark face: "Someone told me that Liangyun plans to build a shop in the antique street,"

"But I think he doesn't just want to open a shop.

If one day he and Warnia get on the line again and come back to Antique Store if he sits in my seat,"

"We might be in big trouble!"

One of the employees said quickly: "Brother Chen, this guy named Zhou was fired because he offended Ms. Song, right?"

"How could Ms. Song let him come back?"

Manager Chen said coldly: "You know nothing."

"In the eyes of business people, there are only eternal interests and no eternal enemies!"

“Liangyun is a bit clever. Although he has not been working here for a long time,”

“He has been able to collect goods for the store.”

“He bought a lot of good things, and he sold them one after another,”

“And the profit will be at least tens of millions.”

‘But so far this year, our book profit is only less than 100,000 yuan,’

“Which is almost the scalp stuck in the cost.”

“Although Warnia is not here Making trouble for us, but this also means that she doesn’t take us seriously at all.”

“Keeping us is just to help her watch the door of the Antique Store so that this store will not close.”

“Since Warnia doesn’t care about us.”

“There may be some feelings, so why would she keep us if there is a better candidate?”

Upon hearing this, everyone nodded.

Manager Chen added: “You guys, please be very alert from now on and pay close attention to Liangyun’s every move in the antique street.”

‘This time, I will make sure that he has no place in the antique street!’

Chapter 6131

Peter, who returned to Antique Street for the first time,

Didn't know that he was already being noticed as soon as he arrived here.

He walked to the center of the antique street,

Which was basically full of antique three-story buildings,

And the largest three-story building in the entire antique street was the location of Antique Shop.

At this time, the Antique Shop has not closed yet.

The rules of Antique Street are that stalls open first in the morning and close first in the afternoon.

Stores open in the morning and close in the afternoon.

In this way, the morning market is staggered by two or three hours,

So that those customers who are not so strong in spending power, or who are only thinking about picking up the missing items,

Can go shopping in the morning market first,

And wait until all those eager to pick up the missing items have left and have the spending power.

The customers came in leisurely.

Peter came to the middle of the antique street and happened to arrive at the entrance of the Antique Shop.

At this time, Manager Chen had just finished a small meeting with a few guys in the back,

And then said to a few people: “Brothers, is everything okay for the next few nights?”

Everyone shook their heads and said in unison:

“Nothing to worry about.”

Manager Chen nodded: “If there’s nothing else,”

“Let’s stay in the store and work overtime.”

“Let the lobster restaurant outside bring us some spicy crayfish,”

“And some beer. It will be our work meal.”

Antique Shop has always had a problem.

There are written rules. Occasionally, if a customer comes or new items come,

If the clerk needs to work overtime, overtime wages are generally not given,

But the store will provide everyone with a dinner,

And the manager can apply for 30,000 yuan from the finance department every month.

The budget for overtime meals is in this 30,000 yuan reserve fund.

Manager Chen basically “spends” the 30,000 yuan reserve every month.

Part of it is used to treat the guys to dinner and win people’s hearts,

And the other part is quietly found in various invoices and forged names to put into his own pocket.

When all the waiters heard that Manager Chen was going to arrange for everyone to eat lobster in the evening,

They all happily agreed.

Most of these guys are single and have nothing to do after work every day.

In addition, the work is easy, so everyone is not in a hurry to go back after getting off work.

It is naturally best to stay here for a meal.

At this moment, Peter hesitated at the door for a moment,

Then opened the door and walked in.

As soon as he entered the door, the door sensor made a clear ding-dong sound.

Manager Chen and several waiters looked over at the same time,

And saw Peter approaching with a smile on his face.

Manager Chen put away his serious mode, pretended to be surprised, and said with a smile:

“Oh! Manager Zhou! When did you come back?!”

Peter said with a smile: “I just arrived today.”

After that, he quickly said:

“I am no longer the manager of Antique Shop, please don’t call me that again.”

Manager Chen said with a smile: “Look what you said when you were here,”

“I learned a lot from you. I should call you a manager.”

Peter saw the nameplate of the general manager on his chest and said with a smile:

“Mr. Chen, are you the manager of Antique Shop now?”

“Yes.” Manager Chen said humbly:

“After you left, the store has been unable to recruit an experienced master like you,”

“So I was asked to take on this position temporarily.”

As he said that, Manager Chen deliberately said:

“Oh, to tell you the truth, Master Zhou, I on this position am really useless.”

“You know what I’m capable of. It’s okay to work as a junior next to a master like you.”

“But if you really ask me to be a manager, I’m not that good at it.”

After that, He looked at Peter and said:

“Is Manager Zhou coming back for fun this time,”

“Or is he planning to stay permanently? If he is staying permanently,”

“Why not return to Antique Shop?”

“I’ll go talk to Miss Song and see if we can invite you back as General Manager!”

Peter has lived abroad for many years.

Although he is experienced in antiques, his scheming between people is still far from that of people in the domestic business field.

He thought that what Manager Chen said was the true thought in his heart,

So he quickly waved his hand and said:

“No, no, no, no, no. I have no intention of returning to Antique Shop when I come back this time,”

“So Manager Chen must not talk to Miss Song about it.”

The difference with Manager Chen is that what he says is completely opposite to what he thinks,

While what Peter says is exactly the same as what he thinks.

But Manager Chen didn't think so.

He felt that Peter was just like him, just hypocritical on the surface.

The more Peter said that he didn't want to return to the Antique Shop,

The more he felt that Peter was coveting his position when he came back this time.

So, he pretended to be curious and asked:

“What is Manager Zhou's plan to return to Aurous Hill this time?”

Peter said truthfully: “I am a little tired from wandering around for so many years,”

“So I plan to do some small business in Aurous Hill, and I will probably do it in the antique street in the future.”

“So I came over to Antique Shop to say hello.”

“I hope Manager Chen will take care of me in the antique street in the future.”

Manager Chen nodded without thinking and said:

“Don’t worry, Manager Zhou. If you ever need me in the future, you can talk at any time,”

“I will definitely help you if I can.”

After that, he asked Peter again: “By the way, Manager Zhou,”

“What kind of business are you planning to do?”

“Is it literary toys, calligraphy, and painting, or porcelain and antiques?”

Peter said: “I don’t have much supply at hand, so I plan to open a shop first to collect some things.”

“After receiving a certain amount, I will sell them as I collect them.”

“Besides, I have some knowledge about antiques,”

“So I also plan to do a part-time job in paid treasure appraisal,”

“Which can help me supplement some money.”

“Oh...” Manager Chen nodded lightly and said with a smile:

“You are an expert in collecting things, and you are even more expert in seeing things.”

“With your sharp eyes, I will definitely be able to do this business!”

“I wish you a speedy business. Let’s get started and prosper!”

Chapter 6132

Peter bowed his hand to him and thanked him:

“Then I would like to thank Manager Chen first!”

Manager Chen waved his hand: “Why are you being so polite to me?”

After that, he said with a smile: “Manager Zhou, you haven’t eaten yet tonight, have you?”

“I have ordered some crayfish and fried vegetables.”

“How about you stay here and have a meal with us tonight?”

Peter smiled and declined, “Thank you. I’m an outsider,”

“So it’s not appropriate for me to eat with you here.”

“You can eat while I look around.”

Manager Chen smiled and said, “Okay, then I won’t force you to stay.”

“You can come anytime if you need anything and find me.”

“Okay.” Peter said: “Then I’ll take my leave first.”

Manager Chen said attentively: “I’ll see you off!”

Peter said politely: “Stay, I can go out by myself.”

Watching Peter leave, the smile on Manager Chen’s face remained for a few more seconds.

After Peter disappeared, he turned around, and the smile on his face disappeared in an instant.

He gritted his teeth and said viciously: “This person named Zhou is trying to give me a kick!”

“Is he collecting antiques in the antique street and doing treasure appraisal?”

“He is fcking with me, where will I put my face? He keeps telling me not to tell Miss Song,”

“But if he really makes a name for himself in the antique street and becomes famous,”

“Miss Song might know it herself.”

“If Miss Song condescends to invite him again, wouldn’t it be even worse?”

After saying that, he immediately called a few guys over and warned them:

“When you get back tonight, please contact some trustworthy young men.”

“As long as the business is open, take turns to make trouble for him!”

“In addition, try to get some fakes that ordinary people can’t see,”

“And see if you can trick him. If you can get this Zhou’s eyes,”

“Not only You can defraud him of his money,”

“And you can also embarrass him! Let him be ruined in the antique street!”

One of the guys was a little embarrassed and said:

“Manager, it’s easy to ask a few people to trouble him,”

“But it’s not easy to deceive him with fake goods, right?”

“This guy still has some good knowledge about it.”

Manager Chen couldn’t help but grin and said:

“Dmn. You have to be a first-class counterfeiter to be able to bluff him.”

After that, he sighed with emotion:

“The only person with such ability in the antique street is Ervin!”

“This guy is definitely a good hand at making old things!”

The guy nodded and said: “There is no saying that Ervin is cheating,”

“But this guy is fooling around now.”

“Dmn, he has become a celebrity around Mr. Orvel. I’m afraid I can’t ask him to come out!”

Manager Chen said: “It’s okay, I’m quite familiar with Ervin.”

“I’ll give him a call and ask him to help with this.”

After saying that, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Ervin.

In the past, Ervin had to nod and bow in front of him and call him Manager Chen,

But now Ervin has reached the top, so Manager Chen did not dare to be disrespectful to him.

As soon as the phone call came, he immediately said respectfully:

“Brother Ervin, it’s me, Chen from Antique Shop!”

Ervin snorted and asked curiously: “Why does Manager Chen have time to call me?”

Since Ervin followed Orvel, he has basically cut off all contact with people on the antique street.

And now Orvel’s business is busy every day,”

So I was a little surprised to receive a call from you.

Manager Chen said diligently: “Brother Ervin, since you left the antique street,”

“I have been looking forward to your coming back when you have time.”

“I have always prepared good tea here and am waiting to entertain you!”

Ervin said with a smile: “Okay, Manager Chen, we are all old acquaintances in Antique Street.”

“If you have anything to ask me, just tell me directly.”

“There is no need to beat around the bush.”

Upon hearing this, Manager Chen smiled awkwardly and said,

“What? I can’t hide it from Brother Ervin’s sharp eyes.”

“I’m calling you because I want to ask you for a favor.”

“I want to see if you can help me find some particularly realistic imitations.”

“The more authentic the better.”

Ervin laughed and said, “Who are you trying to trick?”

Manager Chen hesitated and said, “No, no, I just want to collect some.”

“I can’t afford the real thing, so I just make some high imitations.”

Ervin said in a very serious tone: “Manager Chen, let me tell you, I work with Mr. Orvel.”

“Mr. Orvel has always respected Miss Warnia very much.”

“If you dare to do anything in Miss Song’s shop, it will be useless.”

“Don’t blame me for not reminding you in advance.”

Manager Chen said hurriedly: “Oh Brother Ervin, you really misunderstood me!”

“Although I am not capable, I am in Antique Shop and I am so sincere.”

“How could I do anything that would harm Antique Shop?”

“It’s a matter of interest with Miss Song!”

After saying that, Manager Chen did not dare to be secretive anymore and said quickly:

“Brother Ervin, let me tell you the truth. I am asking you to find something because I intend to trick Liangyun Zhou from Antique Shop.”

“This guy has been missing for so long, and today he suddenly returned to the antique street.”

“He also said he wanted to open a shop and do business.”

“To be honest, brother, I really don’t want him to hang around in front of my shop.”

“I want to get him out of here as soon as possible for peace and quiet. “

“Liangyun...” Ervin murmured to himself.

He naturally has a deep memory of Liangyun.

He knew that Liangyun did have two skills, but when he thought of Liangyun,

What flashed in his mind was not Liangyun’s personal ability,

But that Liangyun had slapped Jacob, Master Wade’s father-in-law!

Based on Ervin’s understanding of Jacob, who definitely still hates Liangyun in his heart.

If he is really given a chance to avenge the slap in the face,

Maybe Jacob will have a better impression of him.

After all, he is Master Wade’s father-in-law,

So it would definitely be beneficial to find opportunities to build some connections!

Thinking of this, Ervin immediately said: “Since you told me the truth,”

“I must give you this face, and I have long disliked Liangyun.”

“So, you keep an eye on him first to see when he will open a store.”

“You tell me when he opens the store, and I will come and meet him in person!”

Chapter 6133

At this moment, in Tomson's first-class villa,

A family of four really enjoyed a sumptuous family dinner for the first time.

Charlie and Claire never quarreled, but Jacob and Elaine often taunted and exchanged cold words at each other at the dinner table,

Making the atmosphere at the table always tense and awkward.

But this time, the two of them did not utter even half a word from beginning to end.

More importantly, they no longer disliked each other, and the atmosphere was quite harmonious.

Elaine also changed her past domineering and arrogant behavior,

And even frequently brought Jacob food to the dinner table,

Letting him eat this and try that, completely acting like a good wife and loving mother.

As for Jacob, he had always looked down on Elaine in various ways in the past,

And he would always lament in his heart that he was famous all his life,

But it was a pity that a good man like him did not have a good wife.

But now he has completely resigned himself to his fate.

With such a bird like him, it's normal for Meiqing to look down on him,

And Elaine can still follow him wholeheartedly, which is already pretty good.

Therefore, the look in his eyes when he looked at Elaine no longer contained the disgust and disdain that he could not hide in the past,

But was instead a bit more gentle and touching.

After dinner, Elaine, who was familiar with Jacob's habits, said before he even got up:

"Claire, help mom clean up the kitchen in a while."

"I will make a pot of tea for your dad first. He likes to drink tea after dinner."

Claire was startled, and then said quickly:

“Okay... okay, Mom, you don’t need to take care of the dining table, I will clean it.”

Jacob, who was sitting on a chair, was stunned.

Elaine personally Making tea, how could this be a treatment he deserves?

So, he quickly stood up and said,

“Honey, please stop working so hard. I’ll just make it myself later.”

Elaine couldn’t help but say, “You just finished eating and sat down for a while before you got up.”

“I’ll make the tea for you and bring it to the coffee table in the living room and will call you.”

After saying that, she walked out of the kitchen.

Jacob looked at her back and was almost moved to tears.

He looked at Charlie in disbelief and then glanced at Elaine who was walking out of the kitchen.

His expression was probably asking Charlie if he was dreaming.

Charlie was also amazed by what he saw. It seemed that his mother-in-law was really going to change her whole existence.

While sighing, he quickly stood up and helped his wife clear the dining table.

Claire hurriedly said: "Husband, Mom won't let Dad work, so don't reach out."

"Just sit down and rest for a while, and I'll take care of it."

Charlie smiled and said, "You just came back from all the hard work."

"How can I just sit and watch you work?"

Jacob on the side regained his composure and couldn't help but sigh:

"People say that everything is great when the family is harmonious."

"I didn't understand or feel it before, but now I really feel it!"

"It's so dmn good to have a harmonious home with no quarrels, bickering, internal strife, and standard refreshment!"

"This kind of family atmosphere makes people smack their mouths outside,"

“But when they return home everyone is so happy that they couldn’t stop talking from ear to ear!”

When Claire saw Elaine go out, she whispered with a serious face:

“Dad! Thanks to Charlie for helping you smooth things over today, otherwise if mom knew that she was in the detention center at that time,”

“You even went to the airport to pick up Aunt Han and brought them home for dinner.”

“I am afraid thinking of the consequences.”

Jacob was so frightened that he trembled all over and looked outside the restaurant subconsciously.

Seeing that Elaine had not come in, he lowered his voice.

He said to Claire with a nervous voice:

“Claire, for the sake of the harmony of our family, you must keep all those things in your stomach.”

“The whole thing is the version that Charlie has said. Do you remember it?”

Claire curled her lips and muttered: "For the sake of family harmony, I will definitely not tell Mom,"

"But you have to know it in your heart and never do anything like that again in the future!"

Jacob nodded repeatedly and promised:

"Don't worry, Dad will never do it again."

Just as he finished speaking, the cell phone on the table suddenly rang.

He lowered his head and saw that the caller was actually Ervin. He was a little surprised and muttered:

"It's really surprising. This boy Ervin has been avoiding me for so long."

"Why did he take the initiative to call me today?"

Charlie was also a little surprised. Normally, Ervin left the antique street to help Orvel take care of the business on the street,

And had no contact with his father-in-law. Why did he call him at this time?

Although Jacob was confused, he still picked up the phone and pressed answer.

On the other end of the phone, Ervin said respectfully:

“President Willson, it’s me, Ermao, do you remember me?”

“Nonsense...” Jacob muttered with a curse:

“We have dealt with each other so many times, and I still have to think if I remember you?”

“I collected a lot of good things before.”

“I called you more than 10,000 times but couldn’t get through.”

“How come you have contacted me now?”

Ervin smiled and said quickly: “No. To tell you the truth, President Willson,”

“I have quit playing antiques, and now I am working for Mr. Orvel Hong.”

“You must know him. He has a very good relationship with you!”

Jacob hummed: “Of course, a kind of friendship do I have with Mr. Orvel?”

“I had a meal in the diamond box of his restaurant two days ago.”

After that, Jacob said again: "Okay, Ervin, don't be so pretentious."

"You're being polite, just tell me if you have anything to do with me."

Ervin said in a very attentive voice: "President Willson,"

"Do you still remember Liangyun Zhou from The Antique Shop?"

Upon hearing Liangyun's name, the heart of Charlie sitting on the side moved,

And Jacob suddenly felt his face burning as if he had been slapped.

He immediately cursed and said: "Liangyun? How could I not remember him!"

"He caused some trouble in that shop at that time, and as I left."

"He asked people to catch me back, and even slapped me loudly."

"This grudge I will never forget it in my life!"

"If he hadn't been kicked out by the Song family, I would have avenged that insult for sure!"

Hearing what his father-in-law said, Charlie couldn't help but feel helpless.

Chapter 6134

Although now that things have come to light step by step,

Charlie knows that the vase fell to the ground when his father-in-law was looking at it in the store,

But his behavior at that time was indeed very unscrupulous.

He thought that he accidentally broken a vase worth millions.

His first thought was not to find a way to repair it, but to leave Charlie there as a backup.

He immediately ran away. What's the point of getting a slap for this?

But Jacob didn't think so.

After all, he was very old. It was very embarrassing to be picked up from the street by a gang of people.

When those guys picked him up, they were not polite with their hands and punched him.

He still got beaten at such an old age. , How can he swallow this?

Moreover, according to the news he received, Liangyun disappeared from Aurous Hill after that incident,

And he had no chance to take revenge even if he wanted to.

Ervin on the other end of the phone was still very angry when he heard Jacob mention Liangyun,

And he felt relieved, knowing that he had read the pulse correctly,

So he said flatteringly: "If President Willson wants to take revenge, there is a chance!"

"There is a chance." Jacob couldn't hear what Ervin said, but said angrily:

"This grandson disappeared a long time ago. I guessed he is no longer in Aurous Hill."

"Where can I seek revenge from him?"

Ervin hurriedly said: "President Willson, I am calling you to tell you the good news."

"Liangyun has returned to Aurous Hill, and he plans to open a store in Antique Street!"

“What did you say?” When Jacob heard this, he stood up immediately and asked in a somewhat excited tone:

“The ba5tard named Zhou is back to Aurous Hill Antique Street to open a shop?”

“Is he just hanging around outside, or is he just messing around?”

In Jacob’s mind, there are two possibilities for Liangyun to return to Aurous Hill.

One is that he is very good outside, rich and powerful, and returns to Aurous Hill to open a shop,

So as to get back the favor of Antique Shop.

The face of being expelled; but the other is the complete opposite, that he could no longer survive outside,

And had no choice but to return to Aurous Hill to beg for food.

If it is the former, then there is no hope of revenge;

but if it is the latter, then there is a chance for revenge.

Ervin replied: “President Willson, to be honest, I haven’t seen him in person,”

“But from the news I received, he shouldn’t be doing well outside.”

“He just wants to hang out in the antique street when he comes back this time.”

Doing some small business doesn’t look like he has become a big man outside.”

Jacob burst out laughing: “Haha! I think this ba5tard has been miserable outside and has no other way out,

So he’s coming back to Aurous Hill with a face and wants to find a job! It’s really God’s vision!”

Ervin said with a smile: “President Willson,”

“If you want to find a chance to avenge the slap in the face by him, I can help you!”

Jacob immediately said Said: “That’s great!”

“Aren’t you working for Mr. Orvel?”

“Tomorrow, bring some more boys, find him, and give him a good beating!”

Ervin said in astonishment: “President Willson,”

“This kind of thing. Isn’t it a bit too unskilled?”

Jacob blurted out: “Wasn’t it also unskilled when he hit me?”

Ervin quickly explained: “President Willson, that’s not what I meant.”

“I just think that since I have offended you, then if we want to punish him, we should punish him severely.”

“At the very least, we must make him lose face in Aurous Hill,”

“Be unable to survive, and get out of the house! When he cannot survive and wants to leave,”

“I will find him again. If someone beats him up, it’s called beating a drowned dog.”

“Only in this way can you relieve the hatred in your heart, don’t you think so?”

Jacob was overjoyed and immediately said:

“It makes sense! What you said makes sense!”

Ervin said: “If you have no objection, President Willson, then I will start to do this?”

“Okay!” Jacob said without hesitation:

“You will do what you said!”

Ervin smiled and said: “Okay, President Willson, just wait for my good news!”

Jacob said: “I can’t wait any longer. If you have any situation, just synchronize with me as soon as possible!”

“Okay!” Ervin said: “I’ll think about how to start,”

“And I’ll report to you as soon as I figure out a plan!”

“Okay! I’ll wait for your words!”

With that said, he hung up Ervin’s phone with satisfaction.

At this time, Charlie couldn’t help but curse in his heart.

This ba5tard Ervin was really too shrewd. He even remembered Peter’s revenge for my father-in-law.

Moreover, Peter had just arrived in Aurous Hill today and he had received the news.

The efficiency is really fast.

It's just that Ervin wouldn't know his relationship with Peter even if he beat him to death.

Otherwise, even if he was given a hundred courageous, he wouldn't dare to think about causing trouble for Peter.

At this time, Claire on the side stopped collecting the dishes and said to Jacob righteously:

"Dad, you caused such a big trouble in that shop that day, breaking millions worth of vases,"

"And after that, you just ran away, if I were the manager there,"

"I might have not been able to control myself and hit people!"

Jacob snorted: "It's my business to run away, but he can't hit me,"

"It's not right for him to hit me."

Claire shook her head helplessly and said seriously:

"Dad, you must not let Ervin go find trouble with others, we can't do such an embarrassing thing!"

Jacob said impatiently: “Oh, I know what you’re doing, so don’t worry about it!”

Charlie, who had been silent all this time, had multiple thoughts flashing through his mind.

He didn’t want to see Peter, a heroic figure who would rather risk his life by going against the Routhchild family,

Now still being bullied in a rotten place like Aurous Hill Antique Street.

Therefore, his first thought was to call Orvel and ask him to keep a close eye on the antique street.

Anyone who dared to cause trouble for Peter would be killed in the cradle as soon as possible.

But he also knew that a person like Peter, who had seen big storms and even the Routhchild family dared to be tough, would probably not be willing to be protected in a place like Aurous Hill.

This kind of person is good at solving problems, even the smallest details.

The problem should still come easily to him.

After thinking about it again and again, Charlie decided not to interfere too much for the time being and let Peter deal with the local snakes in Aurous Hill on his own.

He was keeping an eye on it secretly. As long as the soldiers, including his father-in-law, didn't go too far,

He believed Peter would be able to deal with it.

So, he deliberately said to Jacob: "Dad, if that kid Ervin comes up with any ideas,"

"You should tell me when the time comes, and I will also give you some advice."

How did Jacob know that Charlie and Peter were now together? Because of the relationship,

He thought that Charlie was also dissatisfied with the original incident,

So he patted his chest and said: "Good son-in-law, don't worry, Dad will communicate with you in time if there is any progress in this matter."

Chapter 6135

Claire was on the side. He couldn't help but muttered:

"Husband, Dad is not sensible and you are not sensible either? Don't get involved in this kind of thing."

"No." Charlie said with a smile: "I also want to help Dad a little bit. , this kind of thing must not be above the law,"

"Otherwise if things get serious and Dad is involved, I will not have the ability to get him out."

As he said, he also reminded Jacob meaningfully: "Dad, I understand that you are angry,"

"But I heard that Ervin is now following Orvel. You must not let him use his methods to solve this matter,"

"Otherwise, if something serious happens, If he gets hurt, they'll sentence you to five or eight years,"

"Which will be a big loss. Mom has experience in this area, and life there is not easy."

Jacob didn't have any extra wisdom, so he couldn't think of any way to take revenge.

His idea was very simple, that is, let Ervin take a few people to follow him to the antique street and beat Peter violently.

But now when he heard Charlie say this, he couldn't help but feel a little scared.

So he could only mutter depressedly: "Even if I can't beat him half to death,"

"I should slap him dozens of times."

"Otherwise, wouldn't those slaps I received in the first place be in vain?"

Claire immediately said: "You can slap people in the face, but if they call the police after the slap,"

"Then you are intentionally hurting and provoking trouble."

"At the least, you will be detained for 15 days, and at the worst,"

"You will be put in jail for a few months. You can weigh it yourself."

"I ..." Jacob argued with a red face:

"When they beat me, why didn't the police arrest them?"

Claire asked him: "Then why didn't you call the police?"

"Should I call the police?" Jacob said angrily:

"I smashed their vase, and they asked me to pay more than five million yuan."

"I was afraid of hearing the amount and ran away. You asked me to call the police?"

Claire looked at him and said very seriously:

"You didn't call the police at that time? It's because you know that you are in the wrong and they have nothing to blame."

"If you go to beat them now, why don't they call the police?"

Jacob was speechless for a moment and could only look at Charlie and said expectantly:

"Good son-in-law, you show Feng Shui to rich and powerful people everywhere,"

"So your connections must be very strong."

"If I hit Liangyun and he calls the police, can you help me find some connections?"

Charlie shook his head without hesitation and said,

“I can’t find any. Can’t find any at all.”

After that, he added: “I have an acquaintance in the detention center.”

“If you go in, I can find someone to take care of you.”

Jacob sighed dejectedly. He has always been timid,

But he did not dare to act like a horse. Like his wife, he doesn’t through the torture of the detention center.

However, he regained his composure after a while, clenched his fists and said:

“It’s okay, in the worst case, I’ll find another way to get revenge.”

“No matter what, since he dares to return to Aurous Hill, I will never spare him.”

“If I don’t get this situation back, how will I hang out in the antique street in the future?”

After saying that, he turned around and left the restaurant without saying anything more.

Claire looked at Charlie helplessly and said,

“Husband, you must always take good care of Dad and don’t let him cause trouble outside.”

Charlie nodded lightly: “Don’t worry, wife, I will do it.”

The two cleaned up the restaurant together, and when they came out,

Jacob was sitting on the sofa in the living room, drinking tea and watching TV.

As for Elaine, she stayed by Jacob’s side with a rare smile on her face,

Constantly helping him refill his water and add tea.

Seeing Charlie and Claire come out, Elaine quickly greeted them and said,

“Claire, Charlie, you two come and sit for a while and try how mom makes the tea.”

The two looked at each other and then sat down on the sofa.

While pouring tea for the two of them, Elaine said to Claire with a smile:

“By the way, Claire, mom was so busy being angry with your dad that I forgot to ask you,”

“You went to the United States to help that Miss Fei this time? How much did she give you?”

Claire said a little unnaturally: “Miss Fei gave me two million.”

“Only two million?” Elaine was immediately disappointed and said angrily:

“Okay, son-in-law can charge tens or even millions to show someone Feng Shui.”

“You went to help her and worked for so long, and she only gave you two million? That’s too stingy!”

Claire He said awkwardly: “It’s two million U.S. dollars...”

“What? U.S. dollars?!”

Elaine suddenly exclaimed: “How much is two million U.S. dollars? What is the exchange rate today?”

Jacob on the side quickly picked up his mobile phone to check.

After checking, he blurted out: “Today’s exchange rate is 7.2 yuan.”

“There you go!” Elaine said excitedly: “So, two million US dollars,”

“That’s more than 14 million!”

“My dear Oh, more than 10 million! Our family has become rich!!”

Claire said hurriedly: “I didn’t expect Miss Fei to give so much.”

“She asked me to apply for a card at JP Morgan in the United States and said It was normal wages and subsidies.”

“I didn’t expect to receive two million dollars from Fei’s Group just before I got on the plane.”

“She said it was for my hard work, but I didn’t do much work,”

“So how could I ask for so much money? So all the way here I was thinking about how to give her back some of it.”

Elaine said quickly: “My dear girl, are you stupid? Are you really stupid?!”

“Since they gave it to you, you can take it with peace of mind.”

“What’s the deal with people retreating? Isn’t this spitting in someone’s face?”

Claire frowned and said: “Mom...what you said is too disgusting...is this the same thing?”

“Of course, It’s the same thing,” Elaine said righteously:

“Rich people care about face. If you don’t want money if they give it to you,”

“Then you don’t give them face. Isn’t that just like spitting in someone’s face?”

After that, She quickly comforted her and said:

“Good girl, just hold on to this money and don’t be stupid, you know?”

Claire said frankly: “Mom, I didn’t actually help them much when I went to the United States,”

“And that project progress is not going well, and there are still disputes.”

“Maybe Ms. Fei’s previous investment will be in vain. How can I get so much money? It’s too weird to hold.”

“Hey!” Elaine curled her lips and said,

“This is the first time I heard someone say that money is still hot.”

“If it were me, let alone two million US dollars, even if it were two red-hot gold bars,”

“I would never put it in my pocket. It’s too hot!”

Chapter 6136

After saying that, she hurriedly added: "If you find it too hot, please give it to mom."

"I will save it for you. When you and Charlie have children in the future, I will save it for my grandson to go to college!"

Charlie was amused when he heard this. Will he keep it for her grandson to go to college?"

Only Elaine could say this. If the two million US dollars were really given to her, she would probably spend them all before the child is conceived let alone born.

Claire also knew that her mother was absolutely unreliable when it came to money, so he said:

"Mom, let me think about this matter again. My current thinking is that if the project becomes brighter in the future, I will use this money."

"I will not return it to Miss Fei. As long as she still needs my participation,"

"I will follow this project to the end. But if this project cannot continue,"

"Then I will return at least half of it to her."

Elaine said quickly: "At most, half of it will be returned."

"How about you transfer one million US dollars to Mom first, and I will go to the bank to buy a fixed term."

Claire said: "If I keep one million US dollars, I want to use it to develop the company."

"Now I am doing it. Being young is a good time to work hard on your career."

"It is definitely more meaningful to invest the money in the company than to deposit it in the bank."

Elaine was a little dissatisfied: "After all, you just don't believe mom?"

Claire was helpless and she said: "Mom, it's not that I don't believe you, it's that I really have my own plans for this money."

"When I went to the United States this time, I found that many design companies are taking the route of holding high and fighting hard, and they are trying to find ways to participate in various competitions."

"I have the opportunity to win awards. On the other hand, I will try my best to take on big projects to increase my visibility."

"The development direction is the same as that of those 4A advertising companies. I also want to increase the scale of the company."

“While expanding the staff, I will also poach a few with high salaries who are well-known in the country.”

“A well-known designer, in this case, maybe I can take on some larger real estate projects.”

“This money is just the first phase of start-up capital.”

After that, she looked at Elaine and said: “If you need money, I can give you 50,000 U.S. dollars,”

“And treat it as my pocket money to honor you.”

“You don’t have to save it for me. It’s completely up to you and I won’t interfere. Isn’t that okay?”

Elaine could give herself something after hearing this. Fifty thousand US dollars, she suddenly smiled and said:

“Okay! I think it works! My daughter is amazing and has such a strong career ambition.”

“If you really build a well-known domestic design brand, wouldn’t our family be even more powerful?”

As she spoke, she couldn't help but think: "My son-in-law is a famous Feng Shui master, and my daughter is a famous designer."

"Our family has two money-printing machines, and we can make endless money!"

Jacob on the side did not expect Elaine to gain like this. She got fifty thousand US dollars.

He was so itchy that he couldn't help coughing twice and said:

"That...girl...you are so powerful now, and Dad is very pleased."

"I wonder if I can let Dad share your experience too?"

Claire nodded: "Okay Dad, I will give you fifty thousand US dollars."

Jacob smiled and said with joy: "Then I will thank my daughter in advance!"

Claire did not delay, she immediately took out her mobile phone and transferred \$50,000 to each of their accounts.

The two of them were naturally happy after receiving the money.

Elaine looked at the words "50,000 U.S. dollar deposits" on the account and couldn't help but sigh:

“If my daughter and my good son-in-law continue to move forward,”

“Maybe our family’s future will not be different from Meiqing’s!”

Jacob said awkwardly: “Why did you mention Meiqing again...”

Elaine quickly explained: “I don’t mean anything else, but the more I think about her doing so well,”

“The worse I feel. It’s not balanced. How much money does the good son-in-law say she has? How many billions?”

Charlie said casually: “A conservative estimate, one billion US dollars.”

“One billion US dollars...” Elaine murmured:

“One hundred million is just that. One hundred is one million, and one billion is one thousand. Based on the initial cost of two million US dollars for a project, you have to do at least five hundred...”

Charlie said quickly: “Mom, don’t think about this. , the interest earned on other people’s money in the bank is tens of millions of dollars a year, what’s the comparison?”

As he said that, he thought about it. He would have to be a witness for Meiqing and Polards next week.

If Elaine couldn't figure it out it would not end well, so he said:

"Dad, Mom, you two have been working very hard during this time."

"Why don't you find a resort to have fun and treat it like a second honeymoon?"

"How about you two choose a place and I will book it for you to go out?"

When Elaine heard this, she said happily: "Okay! That's great!"

"I haven't traveled for a while! I didn't have much chance to have fun last time in the United States."

"I was cheated."

After that, she looked at Jacob and complained: "You didn't care at all when we got married."

"It's okay if the wedding is not a grand event, and you didn't even take me on our honeymoon!"

Jacob laughed twice: "You ran away with the ball at that time, where should I take you for your honeymoon..."

After saying that, he quickly added: “But since the good son-in-law said so, then you can choose the one you like. It’s a place where I can catch up on my honeymoon!”

Not only did Elaine not travel for a long time, but Jacob also didn’t go out to play for a long time.

The last time he went to South Korea for exchange, he thought it was a trip of love and career.

Unexpectedly, he was so suppressed by Pollard’s halo that he couldn’t open his eyes.

He even lost his love in South Korea, so that trip was very difficult for him.

There’s absolutely nothing to be happy about.

In addition, the recent news that Meiqing is getting married has made him really unhappy.

Being able to go out for fun is definitely a good opportunity to relax and change her mood.

What’s more, Charlie spent money without having to pay a dime.

When Elaine heard what Jacob said, she naturally yearned for it, so she asked Jacob: “Where is the most fun?”

Jacob thought for a while and asked tentatively: "Europe? Or resorts like the Maldives or Mauritius?"

Elaine suddenly thought of something and blurted out:

"Will Meiqing also have a honeymoon after getting married? Where are they going?"

Jacob said awkwardly: "How would I know."

Elaine thought for a while and blurted out: "A woman like Meiqing, who likes to pretend to be artistic, will most likely find a picturesque tropical island to enjoy the natural scenery."

"I don't want to bump into her. When they live in the presidential suite, they will be everywhere."

"Private jet, I'm afraid I'll be so angry that I'm going to die abroad."

Jacob said subconsciously: "The world is so big, how could we meet them by chance..."

Elaine said seriously: "As long as a person with this kind of energy can come up,"

"Drinking cold water can stuff your teeth, and far.ting can bring out shit."

As she said, she had an idea and said excitedly: "I thought of it!"

"Let's go to a vulgar place! As long as it's vulgar enough, we will definitely not meet Han Meiqing!"

Jacob asked her: "Where is the more vulgar place? Xinma, Thailand?"

Elaine pouted: "At what age do you still go to Xinma, Thailand?"

"It's OK to be vulgar, but you can't be vulgar. You have to be rich and vulgar!"

After that, she said with a firm tone: "If we want to go, let's go to Dubai!"

"In a place like that where people spend a lot of money and live in extravagance, Meiqing will not even go there for her honeymoon."

"It's a good place for shopping and spending money,"

"What is the purpose of my daughter giving me these dollars? Isn't it just to go shopping abroad?"

"Hey..." Jacob gave a thumbs up: "I really agree with you! Then go to Dubai!"

Elaine looked at Charlie again and asked him:

“Good son-in-law, what do you think of Dubai?”

Charlie nodded: “I think it’s okay, then let’s book Dubai.”

Elaine exclaimed with a hint of something in her words:

“Good son-in-law, what do you think of Dubai?”

“It’s just that the consumption in Dubai is not low...”

Charlie waved his hand and said cheerfully:

“Mom, don’t worry, I’ll take care of it. Didn’t Claire give you one hundred thousand US dollars?”

“I’ll give you one hundred thousand dollars too!”

Chapter 6137

When they heard that Charlie also wanted to give one hundred thousand US dollars,

Elaine and Jacob were excited beyond words.

Elaine couldn't help but applaud and cheered:

"Oh my, what a day it is today! Good things happen one after another!"

"I have long heard that Dubai is a shopping paradise,"

"And it will be very enjoyable to go shopping there!"

After saying that, she looked at Jacob and asked him:

"Do we need a visa for Dubai?"

Jacob thought for a moment: "I don't think so."

"Great!" Elaine was even more excited and said quickly:

"No need. I say we pack your luggage today and leave tomorrow!"

After saying that, he got up and went back to his room to pack his things.

Jacob quickly stopped her: "Don't worry, you can't just leave."

"There are many things that haven't been determined yet."

"Flights, air tickets, and hotels all have to be booked in advance, and we have to do the homework online first."

"Checking all the things. Where is fun and shopping, and then choose the most convenient hotel."

"Also, we have to see if there is anything fun around Dubai, and plan how long we will go there this time."

"Yes, yes, yes!" Elaine suddenly realized and praised.

"My husband has thought it through! Why don't we hurry up and take a look now?"

Jacob said: "We are not in a hurry for a day or two."

"Although there is usually nothing going on in the meeting, I want to go out to play,"

"So I must take care of the meeting in advance. I have to arrange things well,"

“And I have to say hello to President Pei, he is currently walking around in activities.”

“The position of future president is mine.”

“I have to pay attention to the influence I have in the meeting and not let others feel that I don’t take the association seriously.”

“Besides, I still have to wait for Ervin to reply to me.”

Elaine asked curiously: “Why are you looking for that Ervin?”

“Have you started raking in antiques again?”

Jacob waved his hand: “I’m not looking for him, he’s looking for me.”

“I can’t explain the specific things to you in a few sentences,”

“So don’t worry about it. I’ll urge him as soon as possible tomorrow.”

“In addition, I will also do my homework for Dubai in the evening.”

“I will try to get everything done in three or two days and then we will set off!”

“Okay!” Elaine was uncharacteristically different this time.

She didn’t question Jacob’s remarks, nor did she find opportunities to make sarcasm at every sentence of his.

But said in a very common sense: “You are going to be the president of the association soon,”

“So you really need to pay more attention to the impact.”

“I don’t have many plans anyway. Just coordinate your time and let’s go.”

Jacob said with a smile. “Okay, I’ll make a rough plan for you later.”

After saying that, Jacob stood up and said impatiently:

“I’m going back to the room first.”

“I have to take a notebook to check and write down this kind of thing.”

Elaine subconsciously stood up and said, “I’m with you!”

In fact, Elaine wanted to take advantage of today to talk to Jacob about a lot of things,

And simply let him move back to the bedroom.

After all, the two have been separated for a long time.

During the Cold War period, no one paid attention to the other,

So the separation was natural.

But now that they have reconciled, there is no need to continue to live apart.

However, Elaine thought about it carefully and realized that she could not take the initiative to say such words,

Otherwise, it would be a shame.

It would be best if Jacob took the initiative to make a move.

If Jacob loses face for a while, Elaine thinks it doesn't matter.

She will think more about Jacob now.

It is normal for a gentleman to want to save face,

So it is better to wait for two days for the two of them to go traveling together.

They can take the opportunity to go out together and naturally stay in the same room in a hotel.

In this way, it will be more natural to sleep in the same room again when they come back from the trip.

...

The next day, Peter, who temporarily stayed at an express hotel near Antique Street, came to Antique Street early in the morning.

Although he asked the vendor to help him find a shop yesterday, he also knew that it was unlikely that others would really help, so he still had to rely on himself for everything.

Yesterday afternoon, he found a lot of shops in Antique Street saying they were for rent or sublet. He thought that the business in Antique Street was not that easy now, so as soon as he arrived at Antique Street in the morning, he went to those sublet shops. to understand the situation.

When Antique Street was at its peak, the domestic antique market was also at its hottest. People who were looking for antiques still can't help but slap their thighs in excitement when they think of those golden years.

In that era, a pair of Wenwan walnuts cost at least several thousand yuan, and a good one could even cost tens or even millions.

A Dzi bead, as big as a child's little finger, can start at tens of millions, and can even go up to hundreds of millions. The key is that there are really unfair people who buy it.

The most ridiculous thing is that a few years ago, a cultural toy called the Dripping Lotus entered the market and was sold at a sky-high price as soon as it appeared. Later, people discovered that the toy was actually a southern roadside landscape plant. seed.

Many of the vendors in the antique street now entered the industry at that time. In that golden period, it was difficult to find a shop in the antique street and a small storefront of less than 20 square meters. Not to mention the rent, the transfer fee alone was as high as dozens. Ten thousand, it is common for larger shops to have transfer fees of several million.

However, now that the antiques industry is experiencing a downturn, more than half of the shops in Antique Street will not receive transfer fees at all when they are transferred to external parties. Only good shops in core locations can still charge some transfer fees.

Peter looked around and fell in love with a two-story shop that was being transferred.

The location was good, and the area was decent.

Each floor was about fifty square meters.

The downstairs was now occupied by the operators who used it to sell agate, jade, and some unpopular cheap gemstones,

And the second floor is the bedroom where the operators live.

The other party's quotation for this shop is a transfer fee of 150,000 yuan,

And the remaining three months of the lease period.

After the lease period is up, the landlord will renew the lease at a price of 200,000 yuan a year.

The annual rent of 200,000 yuan is not expensive,

But the transfer fee of 150,000 yuan is somewhat outrageous.

So Peter said to the other party: "I have an impression of your store."

"When I was at The Antique Shop, this store had been open for a long time.

The contract you signed with the landlord must not have been 200,000 yuan a year, right?"

The other party replied: "I have been running this store for almost ten years."

"When I first took over, I paid a transfer fee of 300,000 to the previous tenant,"

“And the rent was 250,000 a year. Later, the business became difficult.”

“The rent had been reduced all the way to 180,000,”

“But the landlord now regrets it and plans to increase the rent to 200,000.”

“I really don’t want to do it anymore, so I don’t want to renew my contract with him.”

“The transfer fee of 300,000 back then is now 50% off.”

“As long as 150,000 yuan comes with three months’ rent, the price is already very low.”

Peter nodded. Although the other party’s words were accurate,

He did not question the authenticity of the other party’s words.

The only thing that made him doubtful was, this is the current value of this shop.

The original transfer fee only represented the original market price,

And the current price has nothing to do with the original transfer fee.

It is only related to the current market value. This is the same logic as the stock.

Judging from the current business situation in the antique street,

It is impossible for such a small shop to receive a dime in transfer fees.

The reason for this is also very simple. When business is not doing well, many stores are losing money.

Most businesses can only hold on while trying to sublease because their leases and rents have not expired.

Chapter 6138

At the same time, he was also prepared. If no one took over, he would have to wait until the last moment.

But once the lease expires, with the current situation of operating at a loss,

They will definitely not be able to sign a one-year lease with the landlord,

So they will have to pack up and leave at that time,

Handing the shop back to the landlord in exchange for being in the landlord's hands.

If they ask for a transfer fee now, they are basically holding the mentality that they can get away with it.

Once the lease reaches the last month,

They will naturally give up the unrealistic fantasy of transfer fees.

When Peter saw that there were not many goods in the other shop,

He knew that the boss must have entered the stage of dumping goods.

He would sell whatever he could, no matter how many times,

But it was absolutely impossible for him to spend more money to purchase goods.

In fact, Peter is not short of money.

The transfer fee of more than 100,000 yuan is a drop in the bucket for him.

However, he also knew very well that in areas such as Antique Street where shops are concentrated,

There are no secrets between each other, such as which business is good, what year it started, where the boss is from,

And whether there is anything fishy about the business. Almost everyone can find out.

If he buys this store today and the contract has not been signed yet,

The entire antique street will probably know about it.

If he knows that he has been taken advantage of,

He will definitely become a talking point and a laughing stock among the merchants in the entire street.

Moreover, he plans to open a store and start by collecting antiques and helping to identify antiques.

Once someone labels him as someone who has been taken advantage of,

Don't know how many people from all walks of life will come to deceive him in the future.

Although he has enough professionalism to ensure not to be deceived,

When everyone thinks that he is a dishonest person,

He will be exhausted just dealing with those people.

As for the business of appraising antiques, he doesn't have to think about it at all.

No one will pay someone to appraise things.

Therefore, if you want to gain a foothold in the antique street,

The first thing you need to do is to get a good price.

So, he said: "Let's do this, boss, for the remaining three months of your rent,"

"I will pay you the actual rent. Isn't your current rent 180,000 per year?"

“One month is 15,000. Three months’ rent is 45,000 yuan.”

“As for you, you don’t have to spend it here. With these three months’ rent,”

“You can make some money, but I can’t pay for the transfer fee to you.”

When the other party heard this, his expression suddenly became a little depressed and he said:

“How can that be done? I spent 300,000 yuan in transfer fees at that time.”

“It was real money, not even a penny less. You have to give me some amount.”

Peter shook his head and said: “I’m sorry, I have limited funds.”

“I have to stock up the store after I book it.”

“I really don’t have enough money. If you charge a transfer fee,”

“Then I can only go and take a look elsewhere.”

The other party still wanted to stretch his arms, so he said,

“There’s nothing I can do about it, just take a look again.”

Peter didn't say anything, turned around, and walked out.

The other party didn't expect that he would walk so decisively,

Even with his tail, he didn't leave a room for him, so he felt a little panicked.

His shop has been transferred to other parties for half a year.

During this period, almost no one came to ask.

Occasionally, one or two would turn around and leave as soon as they heard about the transfer fee.

Moreover, some people knew that they were in a hurry to transfer,

And even left the remaining items. The rent is required to be discounted in half too.

He has worked hard for six months and today, he has lost another 90,000 yuan in rent,

But in these six months of exhausting work, the net profit is less than 20,000 yuan.

And as the goods in his store become less and less, it has inevitably given people the feeling that it is about to become a yellow stall,

So there has been no business recently. The customers who occasionally come to buy things can also see that they are anxious to clear the goods.

When it comes to goods, the price is not cut in half, but directly discounted or even lower.

If the consumption continues, the next three months will probably be even more difficult.

Instead of doing this, it is better to get rid of it quickly and find a peer to exchange the remaining goods at a low price,

So that he can be relieved as soon as possible.

So, he stopped Peter and said, "Brother, don't leave in a hurry."

"Let's talk again. If you think the transfer fee of 150,000 yuan is too much,"

"Then I'll give you another figure. What do you think of 100,000 yuan?"

Peter turned around and said seriously: "I won't pay a penny for the transfer fee."

The man became anxious and blurted out:

“You can give me ten or twenty thousand yuan for tea.”

“My shop is really good. You can definitely make money by taking it!”

Peter thought for a moment and said, “Well if you can vacate the shop for me today,”

“I will give you five thousand yuan as a hard work fee, and I will pay you the rent for the remaining three months.”

“You have 50,000 yuan, and even one cent more I leave.”

“If you think it’s OK, call the landlord now to sign the contract.”

“In addition, quickly pack up your things and find a truck to take them away.”

“If you think it’s not OK, then I’ll leave directly.”

After saying that, Peter added: “To be honest, if I look around again, I will definitely find a more suitable shop than yours,”

“But you are different. You sit here and wait stupidly, but you can’t wait for me to be so sincere.”

“If you are still determined and unwilling to cut off your flesh, then you have to be prepared to get the final result.”

Peter’s words suddenly hit the other side’s sore spot, and he cursed and said:

“The oil stocks I bought more than ten years ago are still stuck today.”

“When it came time to cut the meat, I was reluctant to do it.”

“I could have saved a few notes, but in the end, I even lost my trousers...”

Saying that he gritted his teeth and blurted out:

“Forget it, just as you said, I will free up the fifty thousand yuan for you today!”

Peter nodded: “Then you contact the landlord and sign the contract together.”

Before the landlord came, the news that Peter had taken over the shop had already spread like wildfire on the antique street.

Chen from The Antique Shop didn’t expect Peter to be so fast,

So he became a little anxious, so he quickly called Ervin.

As soon as the call came through, he said impatiently: "Brother Ervin, that old boy Liangyun's moves are too fast..."

"This morning, he decided on the shop! Do you have any news about the things I asked you to find?"

Ervin also didn't expect Peter to be so efficient, so he said:

"Don't worry, I'm looking for someone to inquire."

"Liangyun's level is higher than yours, and he may not be below me."

"It's hard to find something that can scare him."

After that, he asked again: "Which shop did he get?"

Chen blurted out: "The Old Treasures, it is said that he didn't pay even a penny in transfer fees!"

"Oh!"

Ervin said with some surprise:

"The boss of Old Treasures is so stinky and tough that he even didn't confiscate a dime in transfer fees!"

“Just transferred the store to Peter?”

Chen said: “It’s true, it is said that the owner of Old Treasures was given five thousand yuan for moving expenses and told him to pack up and get out today.”

“Isn’t this fcking insulting? But still, he actually agreed to it!”

“This guy named Zhou has something.”

Ervin sighed and said, “Come on, I’ll go to the antique street in the afternoon and meet him for a while first.”

“Let’s wish him good luck this time!”

Chapter 6139

In order not to lose the remaining three months of the lease,

The boss of Old Treasures found the landlord as quickly as possible,

And then called in several colleagues to evaluate the goods.

Cutting meat is always the hardest decision to make,

But as long as you make the decision and wave the knife, there is nothing that cannot be cut.

The landlord was very happy.

After all, he had found someone for his next tenant.

Otherwise, if no one was willing to continue renting the property when the current tenant expired,

He would have to struggle to find a tenant and lose a day's rent.

So after he arrived, he immediately signed an agreement with the two people recognizing the transfer of the remaining three months of the lease,

And signed a new contract with Peter.

Peter did not need to pay money immediately,

He only needed to pay when the three-month lease was up.

Just transfer the rent to the landlord before the new lease term begins.

After signing the agreement, colleagues with the same positioning as Old Treasures on Antique Street flocked to the place.

Merchants here like to go to their peers' stores to take inventory.

Once this peer decides not to operate the business anymore,

Or even plans to no longer personally retail the remaining goods,

It means that he is willing to accept clearing goods to his peers at a price lower than the cost price.

If you buy something that costs one hundred yuan,

You can often get it for seventy or eighty yuan,

Which is much more cost-effective than going to other places to purchase the goods yourself.

The boss saw his colleagues coming over and clearing away all the goods in less than half an hour.

He couldn't help but sigh to Peter: "It seems that this meat must be cut when it's time to cut it!"

"In the past, I only had to look at this pile I had a headache when I bought all the goods."

"Now that they are all gone, I feel much more comfortable."

"Although I lost a lot of money, I finally have a chance to have a good mood."

Peter nodded in agreement and said:

"People say that out of sight is out of mind."

"Annoyance, this is the truth. When these things become a drag on you,"

"Although they still have value, they can only provide you with negative emotional value until they are cashed out."

"Every day you are upset is an invisible loss."

The boss nodded and said: “You are right! Just like the oil stock I bought back then,”

“From the second day, I bought it, every day thereafter is the best time to cut meat.”

“Unfortunately, I am like an ostrich, I just dived into the sand and didn’t care about anything.”

“I foolishly waited for my money back.”

“More than ten years have passed.”

“Taking into account inflation, I have lost at least 90%.”

Peter smiled slightly.

In fact, most people With such a mentality, hesitant and always holding unrealistic illusions,

Such people are actually not suitable for investment and will never be able to grasp the timing of stopping losses and taking profits.

Seeing that the goods were almost cleared, the boss called a few friends to help pack up all the remaining personal belongings.

He also called a small truck to take them all away.

Then he said to Peter: "This is what's inside The children's tables, chairs and benches are all old,"

"And no one wants them for sale. It's a pity to give them away."

"I guess you don't like them, but you can keep them for transition."

"It will take time for you to order new ones."

"When the new ones come, then I'll take them back."

"Okay." Peter nodded.

The boss said again: "By the way, I won't take off the store's sign."

"If you don't like it, you can have someone pick it off when you change it later."

Peter smiled and said, "The word treasure is used too often in the industry."

"More, but I am too lazy, so I won't bother to come up with a new name."

...

It was noon, and the handover of Peter's new shop had been completed.

At this time, Manager Chen ran over with a flower basket congratulating the opening.

As soon as they met, he said enthusiastically:

"Oh, Manager Zhou, you are really efficient."

"You just came back yesterday evening, and the store opened at noon today!"

Peter smiled and said: "When you can do a small business by yourself,"

"Of course. The sooner the better."

Manager Chen placed the flower basket next to Old Treasures's door and said with a bit of blame:

"Manager Zhou, you are still too unfamiliar."

"Almost half of the merchants in this antique street are old acquaintances."

"Come on, your new store has opened,"

"Why don't you tell everyone and send a few more flower baskets,"

“Which will make your aura brighter!”

Peter hurriedly handed over his hands and said, “Manager Chen spent a lot of money,”

“But this is my small business. I don’t know if I can continue the business for long.”

“It’s not suitable to make a big fanfare and hold it high right from the beginning.”

“It’s better to keep a low profile.”

Manager Chen nodded and said with a smile:

“You are so humble. With your strength, you will soon make a name for yourself in Antique Street,”

“Your Old Treasures business will definitely be the hottest on our street.”

Peter said politely: “Then I’ll lend you good luck.”

Just as he said that Ervin walked with a smile.

He came over and saw Peter and Manager Chen at the door.

He pretended to be surprised and said,

“Oh, isn’t this Manager Zhou? When did you come back?”

Peter also recognized Ervin.

The reason why he still remembers Ervin is that in his opinion,

Ervin is the smartest vendor in the entire antique street.

He is really smart.

However, in Peter’s opinion before, Ervin’s intelligence was not used in the right way.

He is a well-informed person, and he can see that although people like Ervin have a little cleverness,

They have not settled down to turn their little cleverness into a real skill.

In addition, he comes from a humble background and has no noble people to support him.

It’s still hard to get ahead.

But looking at Ervin today, he clearly feels that this person's aura is a little different from before.

He has also become a little rounder from the skinny feature before.

It seems that he has been living a good life recently.

So, Peter asked him with a smile:

"Ervin, are you still doing business in Antique Street?"

Ervin said with a smile: "Occasionally, I come here occasionally."

"Now I mainly do something with an old brother."

"Antique Street can't take care of me anymore."

As he said that, he asked pretending to be curious,

"Manager Zhou, are you opening a new business?"

"Yes." Peter nodded and said, "It's a new business,"

"Collect some things, and also... Help people evaluate their stuff."

“Treasure appraisal.”

Chapter 6140

Ervin said with a smile: "It's good to appraise treasures."

"Treasure appraisal has been very popular recently."

"If we start a live broadcast when the time comes,"

"It won't be long before it becomes very popular."

Peter himself came to this city to start over.

He did not want to be high-profile, so he was not interested in live broadcasting,

So he casually said: "Live broadcasting is not easy to do now."

"I have long missed the good opportunity to enter."

"Now I can do live broadcasting without spending money to invest. Almost no one will watch the stream."

"If I spend money to join the stream, don't know if I will make it back in this lifetime."

"My funds are also limited, so I can just make a living by doing small things."

Ervin nodded and smiled: "How can that be, you are an expert, and you are professional when you speak."

After saying that, Ervin added:

"By the way, I have many friends here who often ship goods."

"I wonder how big a pot Manager Zhou has? Let me see what they have."

"They might have anything suitable to bring over to cooperate with you."

"How big a pot" probably means asking how much money he plans to invest.

Peter wants to collect antiques, so this question is also asking how much money he can get to collect the items.

Peter said modestly: "I have been messing around during this period and haven't saved much money."

"I only have a few hundred thousand in total."

"If it is cheap and affordable, I will definitely have no problem here."

"If it is top-notch goods, I'm afraid. I just can't eat anymore."

“Okay.” Ervin knew Peter’s approximate capital size and said,

“I’ll save you some relevant resources later and see if I can facilitate a few deals.”

Peter raised his hand and said, “Thank you, Ervin!”

Ervin smiled waved his hand, and said to Manager Chen:

“Manager Chen, please help me prepare a flower basket for Manager Zhou.”

“I will transfer the money to you later.”

Manager Chen said quickly: “Oh, brother, why are you so polite to me?”

“I’ll prepare the flower basket, so don’t worry about it!”

Ervin nodded and said casually: “We will sit down and have a cup of tea together when we have the opportunity.”

After saying that, he stepped forward and walked away quickly.

Manager Chen knew that after Ervin came to get to know Peter, he would definitely find a way to help him when he returned,

So he breathed a sigh of relief and said to Peter:

“Manager Zhou, you get busy first, I will go to arrange Brother Ervin’s flower basket, I’ll have it delivered to you soon!”

Peter thought thoughtfully, smiled slightly, nodded, and said, “Thank you!”

Watching Manager Chen leave, Peter felt something was not right.

He didn’t know that Manager Chen was deliberately trying to drive him away from the antique street.

He just felt that as the manager of The Antique Shop, Manager Chen was definitely one of the top figures in this antique street,

While Ervin was just a fool who went around trying to trick people.

A sewing hawker. How could Manager Chen call him Brother Ervin?

Could it be that Ervin has been in trouble recently?

Thinking of this, he felt that Ervin’s appearance here just now seemed a bit deliberate.

...

At this moment, Ervin walked around the antique street and entered the gate of The Antique Shop.

As soon as he entered The Antique Shop, Manager Chen quickly invited him to the VIP reception room at the back,

And then asked impatiently: “Brother Ervin, how are you doing? Do you have any plans?”

Ervin said calmly: “Look What are you so anxious about?”

“You are also the general manager of The Antique Shop after all.”

“He just opened a small shop with an area of tens of square meters.”

“There is not even a single thing that can be sold in the shop. What are you afraid of?”

Manager Chen said with emotion: “Brother Ervin, this guy surnamed Zhou has a vigorous and resolute way of doing things.”

“You didn’t see it just now. He just took down the store, wrote the signboard with a brush, and opened for business.”

“He has two brushes, which is better than those who do appraisals in the antique street.”

“If I really let him do this for a month or two, I’m afraid my reputation will be lost!”

As he said, he added: “To tell you the truth, the financial department of the Song Group has always wanted to take over my business.”

“The business is not axed because Miss Song kept The Antique Shop despite all objections.”

“It can be seen that Miss Song has feelings for The Antique Shop,”

“And she will definitely pay attention to the situation of this business occasionally, just in case.

“Let her know that Liangyun is back and has done a good job, and maybe she will have the idea of inviting him back!”

Ervin secretly laughed in his heart: “This information channel is not well-informed, but it will suffer a big loss.”

“What are you worried about? Liangyun has come to grab your seat? Don’t worry about him, because he was driven away because he offended Master Wade’s father-in-law.”

“Miss Song has great respect for Master Wade and obeys his advice.”

“It is absolutely impossible for Liangyun to offend Master Wade. This is really unfounded.”

However, he did not tell the truth about this relationship.

After all, he wanted to use Manager Chen to help Jacob vent his anger,

By helping Manager Chen owe him a favor, so why not kill two birds with one stone?

Thinking of this, he smiled and said: “Originally I didn’t want to get involved in this kind of thing,”

“But you guys are lucky this time. I just have nothing to do recently.”

“Since there are two brushes for good luck this week, then I will see how it goes.”

After that, he said, “Isn’t Liangyun worth hundreds of thousands?”

“I’ll go back and find something that can impress even an expert like him,”

“And give him one shot at a time if these hundreds of thousands are sucked up, what will he do with antiques when he has no start-up capital?”

Manager Chen said excitedly: “That would be great! Then I will let people secretly publicize it and let everyone know about him.”

“As soon as Liangyun returned to the antique street, we slapped him, making him lose money and face!”

“I wonder how he can gain a foothold in the antique street!”

Ervin nodded and said: “Manager Chen, why don’t I give you another favor?”

Manager Chen hurriedly asked respectfully: “Brother Ervin, what do you mean by favors?”

Ervin said: “After I prepare the things, I will have people bring them to you for appraisal first.”

“How will you comment and see them then?”

“I will tell you in advance whether something is wrong or where the fake is.”

“You should be ready to monitor it. When the time comes, you can perform a show under the monitor. When Liangyun gets an eye shot, you can release the video.”

“You will have Manager Chen’s dazzling eyes in front of you.”

“After seeing through the fake, Liangyun is blinded and bankrupted.”

“This comparison will reach Miss Song’s ears, and your position will be more stable.”

Manager Chen thought hard and couldn’t come up with this good idea of killing two birds with one stone.

He was suddenly extremely excited.

The most criticized thing about him is that he has insufficient professional ability and is not worthy of the position of general manager of the Antique Shop.

If this thing can really happen, it will be the best counterattack against this kind of doubt!

So, he excitedly held Ervin’s hand and said gratefully:

“Brother Ervin, you are really my reborn parent! I don’t know how to thank you!”

Ervin smiled, and then said seriously: “Manager Chen,”

“If this thing comes to pass, remember you owe me a big favor.”

Manager Chen said without hesitation: “Brother Ervin, don’t worry,”

“If this thing comes to pass, from now on, I will go up to the sword mountain and the sea of fire for you,”

“Just say a word, I will do it without blinking an eye!”

Ervin nodded with satisfaction and then said:

“Okay, you get busy first, I’ll go back and get ready.”

Manager Chen said hurriedly: “Brother Ervin, why don’t you have a cup of tea?”

“Let’s have a sip? I’ve prepared all the good tea!”

Ervin waved his hand: “Business matters first,”

“Let’s talk about the tea after the matter is done.”

Then, he walked out of the Antique Shop.

As soon as he left The Antique Shop, he took out his mobile phone and called Jacob.

As soon as the phone call came through, he happily said: “President Willson,”

“I have an update on what we talked about yesterday.”

“I will report it to you in person when it is convenient for you!”

Chapter 6141

At this moment, Jacob is in his own office at the Painting and Calligraphy Association,

Busy making plans for a trip to Dubai.

Hearing Ervin say that what he was thinking about was revealed,

He immediately became interested and said quickly:

“You come to the association to find me and come to my office for an interview!”

“Okay!” Ervin readily agreed and blurted out:

“President Willson, wait a minute, I’ll be there soon!”

Jacob hurriedly lowered his voice and reminded:

“By the way, when you get here, don’t call me President Willson in front of others,”

“Call me Vice President Willson, you understand?”

Ervin is clever, how could he not understand this?

The reason why he calls Jacob President Willson instead of Vice President Willson is to please him,”

“But naturally this title could not be used randomly in the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

So he smiled and said: “President Willson,”

“You can always rest assured that I will take care of things!”

After hanging up the phone, Ervin drove to the Painting and Calligraphy Association as quickly as possible.

At this time, in the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

There were only about a dozen people at the dozens of workstations,

But there were a lot of office supplies or personal items on the dozens of workstations,

Which made Ervin feel a little strange.

After he inquired, an employee took him to Jacob’s office.

After knocking on the door, he opened the door and said to Jacob:

“Vice President Willson, someone wants to see you.”

Jacob looked up and saw Ervin behind him, and waved his hand:

“Okay, let him in, you go and do your work.”

“Okay, Vice President!”

The employee invited Ervin into the office, then closed the door and left.

Ervin came to Jacob with a smile and sat down on the chair in front of his desk.

After sitting down, he couldn't help but curiously asked:

“President Willson, there are so many workstations outside, why are there no people there?”

Jacob quickly lowered his voice and said:

“Don't call me President Willson, call me Vice President Willson!”

Ervin smiled mischievously, and then said: “There is no one else here, so don't worry.”

“Besides, I think you will have to take off the vice president’s name sooner.”

Jacob said with pretending humility:

“Hey, you can’t say that. Before I take it off officially,”

“I am the vice president, and I can’t overstep it!”

After saying that, Jacob knocked on the table and said,

“You just asked why there are so many empty workstations outside right?”

Ervin nodded repeatedly: “Yes, yes.”

Jacob stretched out and said with a smile:

“This is the nourishing place of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.”

“Everyone is not under pressure, and we do not have excessive demands on the employees below.”

“In the morning Come when you can get up, or come in the afternoon if you can’t.”

“After sitting here enough, men can ask friends to drink coffee, and women can ask girlfriends to go shopping.”

“All they have to do is give a reason for going out to visit calligraphy and painting authors.”

“I usually do that. I don’t stay here often. I used to like to go to the University for the Elderly to talk nonsense.”

“Now I don’t like to go there. I haven’t developed the next project to kill time yet.”

After saying that, Jacob waved his hands in boredom:

“Don’t talk about this.”

“I’m so annoyed, let’s talk about the project you mentioned, how do you do it?”

Ervin smiled and said quickly: “I went to the antique street to inquire about it today.”

“The person named Zhou came back this time with a total of hundreds of thousands of funds.”

“If he were to be blinded and lose all these hundreds of thousands, wouldn’t he be doomed?”

“Not only would his money be gone, but his reputation would also be gone.”

“When the time comes, he would have to run away from the antique street in despair.”

“Then your enemy would taste it!”

When Jacob heard this, he immediately became excited.

Yesterday, his daughter and son-in-law also said that it was possible to get in by beating someone.

He is now the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association and the most dominant competitor for the next president.

If he is injured because of beating someone or hiring a murderer,

If he is arrested, the calligraphy and painting association will definitely not be able to survive.

But Ervin’s method is much better.

Not only does he not have to bear any responsibility,

But he also does more harm to Peter!

Even if he lets himself slap him twice,

It would be meaningless.

Watching him lose all his money and reputation would make him feel even happier!

Thinking of this, he immediately asked Ervin:

“Is there anything that can ensure that he will definitely win the eyes?”

Ervin said with rare caution: “President Willson if you want to say something that will definitely hit the eyes with him,”

“I can tell you there’s no guarantee, but I can find experts who specialize in cheating.”

Jacob asked curiously: “What do you mean by people who specialize in cheating?”

Ervin explained: “There are too many fakes in the antique industry,”

“And they are sold at street stalls. Antiques and lies are inherited from ancestors or just excavated from the construction site.”

“They are all pickled and aged handicrafts. They are the lowest form of deception.”

“They are designed to deceive fools. They are used on antique streets to deceive foreigners or those who know a little bit.”

“For lovers, that is another level.”

“In addition, there are some masters of counterfeiting who specialize in making fake things to deceive wealthy big players and even experts.”

As he spoke, Ervin said again: “This kind of master’s counterfeiting skills is very realistic.”

“They usually first find a high imitation of something from the Tang, Song, Yuan, and Ming Dynasty in modern times or even the middle and late Qing Dynasty,”

“And then transform it into a top-notch product that matches the characteristics of those periods,”

“Such as using a Qing imitation of the Yuan Dynasty. Porcelain, pretending to be Yuan Dynasty porcelain, something that cost tens of thousands, suddenly turned into hundreds or tens of millions.”

“The most powerful ones were those who used Qing Dynasty imitation Chinghua Doucai to pass off as real Chinghua Doucai.”

“There was a big collector who I defrauded with 100 million for such a chicken pot cup!”

Ervin continued with beaming eyebrows: “President Willson, think about it, if we can find something like this, we can offer it to Liangyun for hundreds of thousands.”

“When Liangyun takes a look, Good guy, this thing is worth at least a fcking million.”

“You have to take it no matter what.”

“When he really takes it, let’s find a channel to let it out.”

“Just say that thing is fake, or he will smash his hand. Are you in?”

Chapter 6142

Jacob nodded and said with a smile:

“It’s better to hit him in the hand!”

“He’ll lose all the money! This dmn ba5tard,”

“He didn’t expect that he would be where when he hit me!”

Saying that, he quickly asked: “Ervin, if we really do this...is it illegal?”

“What kind of law makes it illegal?”

Ervin said with a smile: “Antique sales never promise fidelity,”

“Auctions all over the world won’t keep their faith, let alone the private transactions.”

“You must be willing to accept defeat.”

“Okay, okay!” Jacob asked again,

“Can you get such a thing?”

Ervin smiled. Said: "I can get it, but I'm not sure how much it will cost,"

"Because even though this kind of thing is fake,"

"It's not worthless. On the contrary, the more realistic it is, the more expensive it will be."

As he spoke, Ervin explained: "This thing has the same nature as counterfeit banknotes."

"If you draw a hundred yuan bill, even the big yellow dog in the village can tell it is fake,"

"Then it is estimated that one piece will be worth...a penny."

"If you can only fool the old man and old lady selling vegetables at the morning market,"

"I guess one piece is worth ten yuan or twenty, and it is only worth thirty if you break it;"

"If most people and the money detector can't see it, seems authentic,"

"There will be people willing to buy it for fifty or sixty."

At this point, Ervin was afraid that Jacob would worry about the cost,

So he immediately patted his chest and said,

“President Willson, don’t worry, you don’t have to worry about this.”

“Don’t worry about it. I’ll take care of it.”

“No matter how much it costs, you don’t have to pay a penny!”

Jacob rolled his eyes and thought to himself:

“Dmn it, Ervin, you old fox said it’s not illegal to do this kind of thing.”

“By then, won’t all the money you defrauded from Peter fall into your own pocket?”

“If you invest 50,000 yuan and get back 500,000 yuan, this is a profit of 450,000 yuan.”

“If you don’t let me pay, doesn’t that mean you won’t let me get a share of the pie?”

Thinking of this, Jacob immediately said righteously: “Ervin,”

“I can’t let you bear the cost of this kind of thing.”

“I still have some money here, so I’ll pay for it!”

Although Jacob only said that the money is provided by oneself,

But the subtext is that the profits are kept exclusively by oneself.

Ervin was so smart that he immediately understood Jacob’s true intention.

However, he did this not to make money, but to curry favor with Jacob,

So while helping Jacob vent his anger and help him make some money,

Wouldn’t Jacob be more grateful to him in the future?

So, Ervin said without hesitation: “President Willson, since you have contributed the money,”

“I will give you a good portion of the profits I make at that time.”

Jacob said with a smile: “Oh my, my, how can I not be so embarrassed?”

“I definitely can’t let Ervin work in vain after making money!”

He waved his hand and said cheerfully: “Let’s do this, Ervin,”

“I will pay for all the costs, and I will give you 20% of the net profit!”

Zhang Ervin said with a smile: “President Willson, these are things for later.”

“I have to remind you that after you have chosen something, we have to pay for it first.”

“When buying imitations, you have to pay for them and have them delivered,”

“And you have to buy them and leave them. We have chosen them.”

“After buying something, if Peter doesn’t take the bait, then the money will be wasted.”

“Whether it can be given to others is still unknown.”

“You have to bear the cost, so I have to make this risk clear to you.”

Jacob said with a smile: “To tell you the truth, Ervin if I were to choose by myself,”

“I would definitely not be sure, but don’t you have to be a consultant?”

“The whole antique street is going to say cheating, oh no, let’s talk about this When it comes to packaging and storytelling, you are definitely the first.”

“I believe in your vision. The things you choose should be easy to deceive Liangyu.”

After saying that, Jacob said again: “Oh, yes. Well, to say the least, it doesn’t matter even if Good Luck doesn’t take the bait this week,”

“And he’s not the only rich person, I believe that with your ability, you can still sell it.”

Jacob’s words made Ervin feel a little depressed.

He thought to himself: “Mr. Willson wants me to tell him the truth!”

“Does this mean that even if I can’t deceive Liangyun,”

“He still has to find someone to defraud him and give him the money?”

“It’s really shameless...”

Ervin already regretted taking the initiative to help Jacob take revenge.

Before, he just wanted to take the opportunity to do a favor with him and gain a good impression,

But now it seems. If this thing didn't work out, he would have to spend a lot of money.

If he really took Jacob to spend 50,000 yuan to buy something and tried to defraud Liangyun of 500,000 yuan,

If this thing didn't work out, he would have to pay 500,000 yuan. Give it to him?

Thinking of this, Ervin sighed in his heart: "It's dark! It's so dmnn dark!"

However, Ervin also knew very well in his heart:

"Dmnn this kind of thing, there is no turning back arrow,"

"And there is no regret medicine to take since the matter has already reached this point,"

"So we can only go ahead and do it as a favor to Master Wade."

So, he said: "President Willson, don't worry, even if we fail to win Liangyun in this matter."

"I can also promise you that no matter how much money you invest, you will get back at least double."

By making the promise of doubling, Ervin also set a limit for his possible losses.

The purpose is to defraud Peter out of hundreds of thousands, so the maximum investment in this matter is only one hundred thousand yuan.

If it exceeds one hundred thousand yuan, it will not be cost-effective.

He can't spend a hundred dollars to buy a fake one-hundred-dollar bill and then go find a store to spend it, right?

Isn't that just a disease? As for the cost of 100,000 yuan, Jacob must pay for it.

If Peter doesn't accept the thing, he will give 200,000 yuan to Jacob.

If the thing can find the next victim, he will still make some money and won't lose any.

Jacob just received two sums of 50,000 dollars from his daughter and son-in-law yesterday.

He had money in his account and confidence in his heart, so he said happily:

"Ervin, otherwise you are more reliable!"

"Look at us When are you going to see things?"

"Please do this as soon as possible. I will go to Dubai in two days."

“Try to get this done before I leave!”

Ervin also took the risk and said quickly:

“President Willson, since it’s sooner rather than later, let’s go there now!”

Jacob slapped the table: “Let’s go! Let’s do it!”

Chapter 6143

Ervin has been in the antique street for so many years,

And the various channels and connections are indeed beyond the reach of ordinary people.

However, there are many high-end resources that he has been familiar with before,

But has never been able to integrate into.

For example, some master craftsmen who specialize in manufacturing high-end counterfeit antiques often deal with antique dealers who have large customers,

And have relatively high social and industry status.

They simply looked down upon a small person like Ervin.

Even if Ervin could find them at that time, they would not look at Ervin at all.

If these people are all big drug lords,

Then Ervin is at best a little ba5tard who wanders around nightclubs and sells bobblehead toys.

But Ervin is no longer what he used to be.

He is Orvel's advisor, and his connections and status in this city are far beyond ordinary people.

So when he called one of the senior masters,

The other party was even flattered and invited Ervin to visit his studio for a detailed discussion.

So, Ervin drove there with Jacob.

The other party's so-called studio is actually a den for counterfeiting and secondary processing of cultural relics and antiques.

Since this industry is shady, the location of this den is also very intriguing.

This place is in the village under the highway bridge,

And if you walk two steps ahead of the village, you will be in Huizhou Province next door.

Ervin felt that Jacob's Rolls-Royce Cullinan was a bit too eye-catching in this urban-rural fringe area,

So he drove his own car and drove Jacob there.

Although the village is right next to the highway bridge,

The two highway intersections are seven or eight kilometers away from the village,

So they got off the highway and drove on the bumpy and narrow county road for a while before finally reaching the entrance of the village.

At this time, at the entrance of the village,

A man in his forties with a long beard was already waiting respectfully.

Seeing Ervin coming, he stepped forward and said to Ervin:

“Brother Ervin, you’re here!”

“Just park at the entrance of the village and let’s walk in.”

“It’s not far, only a few hundred meters.”

Ervin nodded.

He parked the car on the side of the road and said to Jacob:

“President Willson, let’s go down.”

Jacob quickly lowered his voice and said:

“Don’t call me President Willson.”

“The more low-key the better, introduce me as surname Han.”

After saying that, he quickly spat:

“Bah bah bah. Just say my surname is Murong,”

“And I am an antique dealer from Suzhou and Hangzhou.”

Ervin nodded repeatedly: “Okay, Mr. Murong. Right?”

“Yes!” Jacob smiled with satisfaction:

“The surname is still awesome, and it sounds awesome.”

After the agreement was made, the two people opened the door and got out of the car,

And the man was already there. Waiting respectfully not far away.

Seeing the two of them getting out of the car,

He hurried forward to greet them and said with a smile:

“Come with me, you two.”

Ervin looked at the surroundings and cursed:

“Master Cheng, the place you chose is too far away.”

“The road into the village is extremely narrow,”

“And there are always people parking their cars on the side of the road.”

“It takes a lot of effort just to get into the village,”

the man known as Master Cheng said with a smile:

“Brother Ervin, you don’t know. We deliberately chose this place,”

“And the two people who parked on the side of the road when you came in just now were arranged by us.”

“In this way, when you take the car, you have to slow down,”

“And our people also have the opportunity to observe the other party’s background.”

“If it is a policeman or a plainclothes person who quietly sends us a message, we will be flirting.”

Ervin suddenly realized and sighed: “You are really cautious!”

“That’s right.” The other party introduced:

“In our industry, it is too easy to offend people.”

“There are always those who are blind and have a psychological imbalance that loses money.”

“We have to guard against those who seek revenge on us or call the police to arrest us.”

“The biggest advantage of choosing a place like this is that it is easy to hide and difficult to find and catch.”

As he spoke, he pointed to the highway bridge not far away and explained to Ervin:

“Actually, the fastest way to get here is not to drive off the highway and then turn to the country road,”

“But to directly choose a relative height on the highway bridge.”

“Pull over at a relatively low place and climb over the fence to get there.”

“It’s your first time here. I’m afraid you won’t be able to find the place.”

“In fact, most of our regular customers come down the highway.”

Then, the other party continued: “Come in. There is only one road in the village that can be used by cars,”

“And there are two entrances, one in the south and one in the north.”

“When ordinary people look at the map, they will definitely think that they can catch turtles in a urn by blocking the front and back,”

“But in fact, when they do come, we don’t have to leave the village at all.”

“The brothers on the road will take advantage of the time to meet the car,”

“So we will take advantage of this moment to climb onto the highway bridge and leave.”

Ervin asked in surprise: “Are we going to walk on your feet from here?”

“No.” The other party said with a smile:

“At the intersection where you get off the highway, drive four kilometers further and there is a service area.”

“We have a car parked in that service area every day, and there are brothers guarding it.”

“In any case, if you step on the accelerator and hit 120, you can reach the roadside in less than two minutes.”

Ervin was dumbfounded and couldn't help but admire:

“I've heard that you are the most professional team in the south.”

“I didn't have the chance before. Deep down, I have seen it today, it is really awesome.”

Master Cheng said humbly: “We don't dare, we are forced to have a meal.”

After that, he asked: “Anyway brother Ervin, what brings you here today?”

Ervin pointed to Jacob beside him and introduced:

“This is my good friend, Mr. Murong, who specializes in antique business in Suzhou and Hangzhou.”

“I brought him here just to see if you have anything good that he can like.”

Chapter 6144

Master Cheng couldn't figure out Jacob's background.

Seeing that Ervin was so polite and complimentary to him, he thought he must be a big shot.

So he said respectfully:

"Hey, Mr. Murong, hello! I have always heard martial arts novels mention Gusu Murong."

"I didn't expect that not only is your surname Murong,"

"But you are also from Suzhou and Hangzhou. I'm glad to meet you!"

Jacob nodded and smiling, he said, "I'm in a hurry this time,"

"So let's take a quick look at things first."

"Okay!" Master Cheng pointed to a farmyard not far away and said with a smile,

"That's our studio. All the good things are there, I'll take you there!"

When they arrived at the farmyard, it didn't look like anything extraordinary.

Master Cheng took the two of them directly to a cowshed that had been abandoned for many years.

After lifting up the hay on the ground in the cowshed,

A wooden plank laid flat on the ground was revealed.

The wooden plank was lifted to reveal a downward passage.

It turned out that they used the cowshed as the entrance and hollowed out the entire yard.

Jacob followed him down and couldn't help but sigh:

"Your workload is quite heavy, digging such a big place!"

Master Cheng said modestly: "Most of the people in our profession have done some cooking and dumping."

"To put it bluntly, they are all dirt."

"As a master, in addition to being good at tomb-robbing,"

"He is also good at digging soil. Such a small amount of work is nothing to us."

As they spoke, the three of them had already walked down the digging stairs to the hall below. Mainly because the area is indeed not small, almost a hundred square meters,”

“But the environment inside is really simple, maybe to reduce the workload, the entire underground height is only about 1.8-9 meters, surrounded by exposed loess.”

“Coupled with the wooden support equipment, it looks a bit like entering a black coal kiln.

Seeing that Jacob was a little worried, the man smiled and said,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Murong. It looks very simple from here, but it is actually very safe, because the digging depth is very shallow, and the soil layer above our heads is only one meter thick,”

“Think about it, how much weight can it have if it is one meter thick?”

“This kind of wooden support is enough. When we used to support pots, we used this kind of support when we dug holes ten meters deep. Nothing can go wrong.”

Jacob felt relieved and then carefully observed the situation here.

There were several workbenches in a space of nearly 100 square meters.

There was a rotten smell mixed with the smell of earth, which was a bit nauseating.

In front of those workbenches, several technicians were lowering their heads and playing with the things in their hands.

At first glance, they seemed to be antiques.

Ervin was also a little amazed at the scale of this place, so he said to Master Cheng:

“Introduce them to Mr. Murong.”

“Okay!” Master Cheng said quickly:

“Mr. Murong, my place is different from other places where counterfeiting is done.”

“Everything I make here is genuine, not a single one is fake.”

As he spoke, he picked up a bronze Buddha statue and said to Jacob,

“Look at this bronze Buddha, we just completed it this week. Its shape is in line with the characteristics of Ming Dynasty bronze Buddha statues.”

“The workmanship is also very exquisite and the charm is very good. But in fact, it is a bronze Buddha we collected in the late Qing Dynasty and the early Republic of China that imitated the Ming Dynasty.”

“The craftsmanship and details are indeed impeccable. It is a top-notch work, but the previous owner didn’t understand it well.”

“It was passed down two generations earlier in the family, so he kept it as a decoration at home, and would always wipe it randomly.”

“After wiping too much, the skin had gone, and it didn’t look very good.”

“Like old things, we take them back, make them old again, and then take them to the market and sell them as things from the Ming Dynasty.”

Jacob didn’t know much about bronzes, so he asked,

“What if we treat it as something from the Ming Dynasty? We try to sell it, do others believe it?”

Master Cheng smiled and said, “We have our own way.”

Then he picked up a copper base from the side and said, “Look at this.”

Jacob took the base over and it looked very old,

So he opened it and looked at the bottom.

It was engraved with the words “Made in the Xuande Year of the Ming Dynasty”.

Master Cheng explained: “Don’t look at our bronze statue, it may only be a hundred years old, but the base in your hand is a serious Ming Dynasty copper base.”

“It’s just that this base was originally equipped with something.”

“When we got it, we only had this base. You should also know that although the Ming Dynasty bronzes are quite valuable, but there is no deity, only a base,”

“How valuable can it be to us? I spent 38,000 yuan to buy this base, and use it with this old bronze statue,”

“Wouldn’t it become a set? And don’t forget, this base, it’s a set.”

“It’s really something from the Xuande period of the Ming Dynasty.”

“We also made this Buddha statue according to the bronzes of the Xuande period.”

“I dare say that more than 95% of the experts will be impressed by the combination of the two.”

Jacob asked him quickly: "Then. If such a set is genuine, how much would it be worth?"

Master Cheng thought for a while: "The bronze wares from the Xuande period of the Ming Dynasty are of a certain type,"

"And the shape and production are so exquisite."

"They can definitely be put up for auction a conservative estimate would be between one million and two million."

Jacob asked again: "If I want this set of things, how much will it cost me?"

Master Cheng quickly said: "To be honest, Mr. Murong, when we make such things, we usually charge 30% of the market price."

"I just said that let me tell you, the conservative valuation of this thing should be between one million and two million."

"Let's take a middle number of about 1.5 million, 30% of 1.5 million, which is 450,000."

Jacob immediately said: "No, no, your price is too expensive."

"What should I do if I throw away more than 400,000 yuan?"

In fact, Jacob's inner thought was: "Dmn, I will have to pay more than 400,000 yuan to buy this thing."

"Ask Liangyun to buy it. Will he buy it for 800,000?"

When Master Cheng heard this, he quickly said:

"Oh, Mr. Murong, you are too honest,"

"The price is higher for people in our industry. Do you think so?"

He quickly added: "I'm not trying to fool you. I just told you that the base cost is 38,000 yuan, and the bronze statue itself costs 60,000 yuan."

"The normal transaction price will not be less than 200,000 yuan."

"Since you are a friend of Brother Ervin, I will give you a fixed price of 150,000 yuan!"

Ervin on the side immediately said: "Master Cheng, we have known each other for such a long time."

"This is the first time we are doing business."

"I don't want to say anything else. Just treat this first order as a favor."

“Don’t make money from Mr. Murong.”

“Isn’t your base worth thirty-eight thousand? Like 60,000, right? We give you 98,000, just to make a friendly exchange.”

“Friendly exchange...” Master Cheng said with emotion,

“Of course, I want to make Mr. Murong a friend,”

“But to help with the work, I have to pay the masters for craftsmanship.”

Jacob waved his hand and said boldly: “Since you said so, let’s put it together. 100,000 yuan is enough.”

“One hundred thousand yuan. ...”

Master Cheng was very depressed. Although the craftsmen in their profession are invisible,

Their craftsmanship is really valuable.

To do such a job, the master must be paid at least 20,000 yuan,

Otherwise, why would they stay here and work for a few days without seeing the sunlight?

Although he was full of grievances, but after thinking about it carefully, in this case, he decided to not bargain with him anymore.

After all, he did not know Mr. Murong, but Ervin was indeed doing well now, so it was okay to give him a face. Make it easier for yourself in the future.

So, he looked at Ervin and said seriously:

“Brother Ervin, since I am your friend, then I will definitely have nothing to say.”

“Let’s not give up one hundred thousand. I will stick to my favor and give it to ninety-eight thousand! Ninety-eight thousand, that’s it!”

When Jacob heard this, he thought:

“Hey, it saves another two thousand! And this thing seems to be more suitable,”

“The market price is one or two million, and if it is sold to Liangyun.”

“As long as he buys it, all his start-up capital will be invested.”

“When the time comes, let Ervin find someone to expose this thing,”

“This is the perfect prop for the game!”

So he immediately agreed and said, "Okay! That's it then!"

Chapter 6145

Jacob felt happy after identifying this late Qing Dynasty bronze Buddha and its base, imitating the Xuande period.

After he transferred the 98,000 yuan to Mr. Cheng,

He began to imagine what it would be like when Liangyun bought it for hundreds of thousands.

After receiving the payment, Mr. Cheng looked at the income and expenditure details.

Behind the record of 98,000 yuan was the word “Jacob Willson”.

He was a little confused and thought to himself:

“Isn’t it Mr. Murong? Why the name is Jacob?”

However, he didn’t pay too much attention to it.

Most of the people who sell fake antiques are shady owners,

So it’s normal to use a fake name to meet people.

So, he carefully wrapped the bronze Buddha and its base and handed them to Jacob,

And asked politely: "I wonder if Mr. Murong has any other needs."

"I have a lot of good things here. May I introduce them to you?"

Jacob waved his hand: "No, just ask for this one first."

"This is our first time working together."

"I'm not sure whether your stuff is reliable or not."

"Let me try it first. If there is no problem, next time I'll definitely get more."

When Mr. Cheng heard this, he couldn't help but feel disappointed, thinking to himself:

"Ervin said he was some kind of big shot, and he only offered 98,000."

"What kind of big shot is he?"

"Normally, a customer with a unit price of only 98,000 yuan is not qualified to come to my studio."

However, due to Ervin's face, he couldn't say much, so he could only say politely:

"Mr. Murong is right. Our first cooperation does require a process of verification and understanding."

"After you take this bronze Buddha back, remember not to show it to people who have little knowledge."

"This thing of mine is a cloth with smoke bombs and most suitable for fooling experts."

"Of course, those who are too professional will find it."

"Those who are too professional can still see the problem."

"In fact, if you look closely at this model, there are still some subtle differences from Xuandenian's model."

"But only great experts who have seen a lot of genuine products, touched a lot, and played with a lot can be able to tell,"

"So you can fool the average expert, and I guarantee you will be right every time you fool."

Jacob nodded with satisfaction, thinking to himself:

“Isn’t Liangyun just this kind of expert?”

“He is not really a top expert, but he does know more than the average person.”

“It seems that this thing is tailor-made for him!”

So, he Somewhat impatiently said to Ervin on the side:

“Ervin, time is short, I think we should leave quickly.”

Of course, Ervin knew how anxious Jacob was at this moment, so he immediately said:

“Okay Mr. Murong, let’s go back now.”

After that, he said to Mr. Cheng:

“Old Cheng, Mr. Murong, and I are leaving. We will meet and talk some other time.”

Mr. Cheng said hurriedly: “I will send you two out!”

Accompanied by Mr. Cheng, the two returned to the parking lot at the end of the village,

Then said goodbye to Mr. Cheng and drove back to the city.

As soon as the car drove out, Jacob, who was sitting in the passenger seat, couldn't hold it any longer.

He hurriedly asked Ervin: "Ervin, when do you think we should start? I can't wait."

Ervin said without thinking: "It's better to choose this day than to wait and hit."

"I think we'll do it today! Today I'll find a reliable subordinate and take this thing to Liangyun's shop to make him have a good."

"I believe judging from the situation he just returned to the antique street."

"He urgently needs a good start to boost his morale,"

"And at the same time increase his popularity,"

"So I believe he will not let this bronze Buddha go."

Jacob nodded repeatedly and said with a smile:

"I see. Yes, today is the most suitable day,"

“Because I will travel to Dubai soon, and I am waiting for this matter to be settled before I leave.”

“If you can handle this matter today,”

“I will buy a ticket for tomorrow morning and go directly to Dubai!”

Ervin said: “President Willson, don’t worry,”

“We will definitely take care of this matter today.”

After that, he said to Jacob:

“But President Willson, please be more patient.”

“If you want to do it, it must be done at the last moment before Liangyun closes.”

Jacob asked curiously: “What’s the point?”

Chapter 6146

Ervin explained: "Look, Liangyun is now open for business."

"But there is nothing in his store, which means it is difficult for him to have any business."

"Even if someone comes up with something, it is impossible to sell it in a store with nothing, right?"

"So I speculate, No matter what time he closes today, he is definitely not open."

"Think about it, after waiting all day and not opening, he must be a little depressed."

"But at the last moment when he is about to close, business suddenly comes to the door."

"This feeling is very surprising, so subconsciously he will want to seize this last opportunity,"

"And his awareness of prevention will be slightly lowered;"

"Another one, no matter how good the light is at night, there is absolutely no way to see anything during the day. It's not that the brightness in his store is not bright enough,"

“It’s mainly because people have overused their eyes after staying up all day long.”

“When it starts to get dark, his eyes have reached a very tired state.”

“It’s easy to blur your eyes when you’re doing this,”

“And you may not be able to see the problem that was originally visible.”

Speaking of this, Ervin said again: “In addition to these two reasons,”

“Another reason why I chose it at night is that I need the salesman to make up a story;”

“Think about it, there is a convincing reason why our people are willing to sell something worth millions.”

“So what I think is, let’s find someone and let him lie.”

“Talk about his father. Just after he passed away, he took the bronze Buddha out of his house secretly when the other brothers were not paying attention.”

“He just wanted to keep a low profile and exchange money as soon as possible,”

“So he did not dare to trade it openly or directly participating in an auction;”

“There is something wrong in his heart, so he is willing to sell at a low price.”

“There is nothing wrong with this logic.

As long as he behaves sneakily, his credibility will be increased by a few points;”

“At that time, what is Liangyun thinking? He must feel that he is really lucky.”

“On the first day he opened the door, he met a man with a good thing who is anxious to sell it.”

“As long as he got this thing and the price is right, wouldn't this be a good thing?”

“A big start? Everyone knows that everything in business is difficult at the beginning,”

“Especially the process of starting from an unknown place and laying the foundation bit by bit.”

“To be able to hit the ground running, it is even more difficult. If he makes a perfect start,”

“He will definitely feel that his fortune is coming and he can't stop it.”

“His mentality will probably drift away at that time!”

“This person is not afraid of anything but drifting, that’s it!”

“Do you think a casino operator can make money by giving a small profit to a first-time customer?”

“If he wins a few games in a row, he will feel like he is a chosen One,”

“He is capable of killing all over the world, and he is capable of taking advantage of everything!”

“Once he enters this state of extreme blind confidence,”

“He can lose all his money in the casino, don’t you think?”

“If you want his money, you can win all his money.”

“If you want his house, you can win all his house. If you want his wife, you can win his wife.”

“If you want his children, you can win his child,”

“Even if you want his life, you can win his life.”

Having said this, Ervin smiled, looked at Jacob, and asked:

“President Willson, what do you think about the combination of these points?”

“Together with this thing in your hand, is it possible that Liangyun won’t be fooled?”

Jacob laughed and said, “This is simply a chain of tricks, one on top of another,”

“It’s hard to guard against! I think Liangyun is in trouble this time!”

Ervin said with a smile: “So don’t worry,”

“I will arrange the manpower to drag him into the fire pit this evening!”

“Okay, okay!” Jacob was excited. At the same time, he couldn’t help but sigh:

“Dmn it, it would be even better if I could witness Liangyun jumping into the fire pit on the spot!”

“But he knows me. If I show up, he will definitely know that this matter is not simple.”

“Say maybe he will become suspicious.”

Ervin said, “It’s not easy if you want to witness it.

Wouldn't it be better if I had someone carry the live broadcast equipment?"

Jacob asked in surprise: "If you do the live broadcast,"

"Isn't Liangyun even more suspicious?"

Ervin said: "President Willson, the live broadcast equipment I'm talking about is the kind of equipment that he can't find even if you give him a hundred eyes."

"For example, if you look at your Mobile phone, you know the pinhole that opens the SIM card slot, right?"

"I know. Jacob nodded.

Ervin said mysteriously: "Now there is a device that can hide the camera in the pinhole of the paper clip,"

"And the camera can also be connected to the mobile phone, and the content captured by the camera can be recorded in real-time through the mobile phone's network."

"When the live broadcast goes out, the person only needs to put his phone aside after entering the door."

“Liangyun must not know that there is a camera on the side of the phone filming him,”

“And then we can just watch the live broadcast on the phone in the car.

Jacob exclaimed: “Dmn, there is such a thing?”

“How can a camera be placed in such a small pinhole?”

Ervin smiled and said: “The pinhole of the SIM card is not the only place. You can do it in 10 other ways. “

“Awesome!”

Jacob gave a thumbs up and exclaimed: “Isn’t this awesome!”

“Then I will be able to watch him step into the trap with my own eyes with great joy!”

Chapter 6147

Because Ervin also promised to give Manager Chen of The Antique Shop a favor,

He made an agreement with Jacob that the two of them would meet in the parking lot outside the antique street around seven o'clock in the evening.

Afterwards, Ervin first sent Jacob back to the Painting and Calligraphy Association,

And then he chose a clever younger brother in his heart and asked him to familiarize himself with the lines and plot, and then take his things to The Antique Shop.

The younger brother who was selected by Ervin met him in the office as soon as possible.

As soon as they met, Ervin introduced to him in detail what he needed to do tonight and helped him clarify every detail.

And he does have a good way of judging people.

Although the younger brother he chose has never done this kind of thing,

He got started very quickly.

In a short time, he had learned the entire script by heart and was able to do it flawlessly.

After making sure there was nothing wrong with this person, Ervin called Manager Chen.

As soon as the phone call came through, Manager Chen was the first to ask:

“Brother Ervin, how is the progress of the matter we talked about?”

Ervin smiled and said: “Everything has been arranged, and the things and people have been found.”

“In a while, and when it’s almost six-thirty, I will ask him to take the things to your store first.”

“You must receive them in person.”

Manager Chen said hurriedly: “Brother Ervin, don’t worry, I’ve already done it.”

“Everything is ready, the monitoring has been debugged, and there are no problems with the camera, recording, and exporting.”

After that, he quickly asked: “By the way, Brother Ervin, please introduce this script to me when the time comes.”

“How can I say it so that I can appear more professional?”

Ervin said, “I’ll introduce it to you now.”

“Take a pen and paper and note down the key points. Don’t forget it.”

“No problem!” Manager Chen was excited! , quickly got a pen and paper, and listened and memorized it.

Halfway through listening, the corners of his mouth were like ripe and fried watermelons, unable to close at all.

After hearing the second half, he even put down his pen and paper, held his mobile phone between his face and shoulders, couldn’t help but applaud, and blurted out:

“Brother Ervin, you are such a genius! You can come up with such a method, This guy named Zhou must bite it without thinking.”

Ervin chuckled, and after introducing the entire plan, he told him,

“You must remember not to tell anyone about this, even in your store.”

“You can’t let them know that when word comes from the antique street that Liangyun suffered a big loss and got punched in the eye,”

“You pretend to suddenly realize it, bring up the surveillance camera, and send it to your colleagues so that they can see clearly and take it as a clue.”

“In this way, your reputation for being sharp-eyed and having much better professional abilities than Liangyun will spread like wildfire.”

“If this matter reaches Miss Song’s ears, your position will be secure!”

Manager Chen said excitedly: “Brother Ervin, you have helped me a lot.”

“I don’t know how to thank you.”

“Don’t worry, I will give you a big red envelope when everything is done!”

Ervin smiled and said casually: “As long as you have this heart.”

After saying that, Ervin thought to himself:

“The so-called big red envelope you call is only ten or twenty thousand.”

“If I don’t let Liangyun be fooled by this matter today, Jacob would have to bear the cost of at least 100,000 yuan. “

...

When it was almost six o'clock, Elaine called Jacob and asked him affectionately:

"Hey, hubby, what do you want to eat tonight?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Honey, my friend has something to do tonight,"

"So I won't come home for dinner."

Elaine asked casually, "What's the matter?"

Jacob smiled and said: "If this thing is done, maybe we can earn three to four hundred thousand."

"If it works, I will buy you a big diamond ring after we get to Dubai."

Elaine heard how much he could earn, and she immediately asked excitedly:

"Really? What kind of business are you doing to earn so much money?"

Jacob smiled and said: "Don't let the secret be revealed."

"I will tell you after it is completed."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Then have you decided when we will go to Dubai?"

Jacob said: "I am busy with this stuff right now."

"Regardless of whether he can make it or not, we will leave tomorrow morning,"

"I've booked the flight and booked the hotel at the seven-star Burj Al Arab I told you about before."

"I see people bragging about how luxurious that seven-star hotel is on the Internet every day,"

"So I'm going to take a look at it. See how awesome is that?"

When Elaine heard this, she immediately danced with joy:

"Oh my God, that's great! I just want to go quickly!"

"Then you should be busy tonight, and I'll pack up things quickly!"

She said carelessly: "Carry less luggage. Only take the necessities."

"Apart from the necessities, we can buy the rest when we get there!"

"Okay!" Elaine was so excited that she said,

"Then hurry up and get busy."

“Go about your business, I’m going to pack my things!”

After hanging up the phone, Elaine immediately called Charlie.

Charlie was at the Champs-Élysées villa in the middle of the mountain.

His grandfather and his two uncles were still discussing investment cooperation in the capital.

He specifically asked Charlie to spend more time with the old lady.

It just so happened that Nanako was still practicing controlling spiritual energy in another villa,

So Charlie came here directly.

Originally, he planned to return to the city soon, go to Claire’s company to pick her up, and then go home for dinner together.

Unexpectedly, Elaine called and said, “Good son-in-law, your dad has something to do tonight.”

“He’s not coming home for dinner. He said we are going to Dubai tomorrow morning.”

“I have to pack up. How about you and Claire order what you want to eat and send it home in advance?”

Charlie asked curiously, “Didn’t Dad say this?”

“Haven’t you finished the matter yet? Why are you leaving tomorrow?”

Elaine smiled and said, “I don’t know what his plan is, but he just called and said that he had a business deal to discuss tonight.”

“Let’s see if it works out. But no matter whether it works or not, we have to leave tomorrow morning.”

As soon as Charlie heard this, he knew that his father-in-law was definitely going to do something against Peter tonight.

Although he didn’t know what tricks they were going to play,

Charlie was generally not worried.

After all, both Jacob and Ervin were just shrimps in front of Peter.

But Charlie’s only worry is that they don’t follow martial ethics and gather a group of people to find trouble for Peter.

Although Peter has seen the world and gone through big storms, after all, he is just a frail middle-aged man with little fighting ability.

Not to mention the many gangsters under Ervin, even Ervin and Jacob can control Peter.

And wanted to beat him up, so Charlie thought about it and decided to go to the antique street quietly and keep an eye on him secretly.

As long as they didn't do anything, he wouldn't interfere. Once they act rashly, he could stop them.

Thinking of this, he said to Elaine:

"Mom, I won't go back to eat tonight."

"I'll tell Claire later that you two can order something to eat."

Elaine didn't care, mainly because she couldn't take care of cooking,

She was afraid that Charlie would not have anything to eat when he came back and he would be dissatisfied.

Since Charlie wouldn't come back to eat, then whatever happened would be fine.

So she smiled and said, "Good son-in-law since you have to be busy too,"

“Then you should be busy with yours.”

“I’ll call Claire and ask her to order whatever she wants. We two will eat at home!”

“Okay, Mom.”

He hung up the phone, said goodbye to his grandmother, and drove to the antique street.

After arriving at the antique street, he walked around wearing a mask and discovered Peter’s “The Old Treasures”.

“The Old Treasures” still has no signboard at the moment.

Chapter 6148

Only Peter is packing it up. Apart from old shelves and display cabinets, there are no products for sale.

Based on this, it will take at least a month or two to get back on track. Time to prepare slowly.

Charlie did not go in to disturb him but went to a teahouse not far away diagonally across the street.

He found a seat with a good view on the second floor and sat down.

He ordered a pot of Biluochun and drank while waiting in his seat.

What bad ideas are the father-in-law and this ba5tard Ervin harboring?

At half past six in the afternoon, it was getting dark.

A hurried figure trotted all the way into the antique street.

This person went straight to The Antique Shop, which is at the core of the street.

At this time, the manager of The Antique Shop, Manager Chen, was working at the store with a few clerks.

There were a few individual customers wandering around in the store.

Manager Chen left it to the other clerks to deal with,

While he was anxiously waiting for the boy sent by Ervin.

A few minutes later, a figure rushed in.

As soon as he entered the door, he couldn't wait to ask:

"Is the boss here? Do you collect antiques in our store?"

"Collect them, collect them!" Manager Chen immediately greeted him enthusiastically and said Asked:

"I wonder what you plan to sell?"

The man looked around, then took out something wrapped in red silk from his arms, and then he carefully opened one of the corners, revealing a gap. , letting Manager Chen see a small part of it,

Then quickly covered it again, and whispered:

"This is a good thing, I don't know if you have the strength to take it."

Manager Chen said with a smile: "Look at you It is said that in the whole city,"

"If there is something that our Antique Shop cannot take, then no one can take it from you."

As he spoke, he said with a profound look on his face:

"What you just showed me. I only saw a little bit of it, it seems to be a base."

"If I read it correctly, judging from my personal experience,"

"It should be something from the Ming Dynasty."

"So, please move to the VIP room, and we can discuss it in detail there."

"You can let me take a closer look at the thing and give you a real price."

The man said hurriedly: "Okay! Hurry up!"

Manager Chen invited him to the VIP room at the back and closed the door.

Only the two of them were left inside.

Originally, there were no surveillance cameras in the VIP room.

Ever since Jacob hit the vase, Warnia had people install surveillance cameras in obvious locations.

The man came in and saw that there was a surveillance camera in the room, so he quickly asked:

“Why are you recording here? I can’t let people outside know about my coming here.”

Manager Chen knew very well that these conversations were actually arranged script, so he smiled and said:

“Don’t worry about this, this is our internal security camera.”

“It is mainly used to keep a piece of evidence in case anyone has any disputes or objections about things.”

“Those who work in our industry have to be careful.”

“If you take a piece of porcelain that is inherently defective and drop it here on purpose, and say we broke it, we will be asked to compensate according to the normal market price.”

“If there is no monitoring, there is nothing we can do. Just make sense, right?”

The man waved his hands helplessly and said,

“Okay, okay, I’m here to sell things, not to trick people.”

“You should take a look at the things first, and if they work, give me a price as soon as possible.”

After that, he handed the thing wrapped in red silk to Manager Chen’s hand.

Manager Chen took the thing and looked at the Buddha statue and its matching base carefully.

Then he smiled and said to the man, “Brother, are you in a hurry to get rid of this thing?”

“Yes.” The man nodded and said, “As long as the price is suitable, we can make a move now.”

Manager Chen smiled thoughtfully and asked him,

“What price are you going to quote for this thing?”

The man held out five fingers: “Five hundred thousand!”

“Five hundred thousand?” “Manager Chen laughed and said: “This thing looks like a bronze Buddha from the Xuande period of the Ming Dynasty.”

“The craftsmanship and shape are very good. If it goes to auction, it can sell for at least one or two million. Find a strong one like the Antique Shop.”

“If you sell it on consignment in an antique store, you can sell it for at least one million. Why are you selling it for half a million?”

The man sighed: “To be honest, this thing belongs to our old man, who just died this afternoon. He left all the antiques in the house to my eldest brother in his will.”

“I thought that the old man was so partial, so I had to get something for myself,”

“So I quietly took it out and wanted to sell it quickly. If you want to cash it out, you don’t have to tell me whether it’s worth one million or two million,”

“Or even three or five million. I’m not greedy. If you give me half a million, this thing is yours.”

Manager Chen asked him back: “Since your old man has made a will and left things to your elder brother, and you take them out quietly, it is theft, and then this thing is stolen property.”

“Do you think I dare to accept it?”

He immediately said: “Our old man has a lot of things, and this is just one of them.

Moreover, my eldest brother doesn’t know anything about antiques.

He doesn't even know that such a thing exists or how much it is worth.

Besides, if this thing is upright, It's impossible for me to only ask for 500,000 yuan.

You know many rich people in this business. If you can find a rich person to spend more than 1 million yuan to buy it, then you will make dozens or even millions."

After that, he said with a pained look on his face:

"I've made the situation very clear to you, so I won't argue with you anymore."

"I'll drop another 100,000. If you can take it, I'll give you 400,000."

"I can't take it, I'll look for someone else to look at it!"

Manager Chen sneered disdainfully and said, "Oh brother, your acting skills are indeed good, and your story is pretty good, but you think I am the wrong person!"

"How can a person be the general manager of The Antique Shop and still not see your tricks?"

The man's expression flashed with panic and he quickly said:

"What tricks can I do to sell things sincerely? If you want, you can. If you don't want it, just give it back to me, or I won't sell it to you at worst."

Manager Chen smiled contemptuously and said, "Your Buddha statue is indeed good, the shape and workmanship are very good, but the leather case looks artificially aged."

"In my opinion, although this thing is not a modern handicraft, it is not too old."

"It is the end of the late Qing Dynasty at the earliest, and maybe it is something from the early Republic of China."

"But there is one thing to say, this base of yours is really an old object with a large door from the Xuande period of the Ming Dynasty."

"Unfortunately, it's just a base. Without the statue, the base is not worth much."

"It's only worth a few tens of thousands of yuan."

"So I'll take a look at this thing of yours. At most, It's only worth 70,000 to 80,000 yuan, and selling it to me for 500,000 yuan, made it look like you were giving me a big leak. Aren't you treating me like a fool?"

The man suddenly panicked and said quickly: "This...this...you...how did you see this?"

"It's a joke." Manager Chen said arrogantly:

“I’ve been fooling around for so many years if I can’t even see your little tricks. Wouldn’t those years of wandering around be in vain?”

After that, he threw the things back to the other party and said coldly:

“Brother, if you want to trick me, you are still too young. Go back and practice hard for a few more years!”

The man took the things and said nervously and frightenedly:

“I’m sorry, boss, I’m just a young man who doesn’t know the truth, and I’m trying to do everything in front of you.”

“Please don’t be as evil as a ba5tard like me...”

Manager Chen waved his hands in disgust: “Okay, take your things and get out.”

“Hey!” The man hurriedly put the things in his arms and ran away from the door without looking back.

Manager Chen turned his back to the camera, with a secretly happy face, and sighed in his heart:

“Dmn, it turns out this is the feeling of relying on technology to show off.”

“Although I know it is an act, it is really fun!”

Thinking of this, he got up like the main character of the drama, looked at the direction in which the man was escaping, and sneered:

“There is no antique liar smarter than Manager Chen to fool me!”

After that, he closed the door of the VIP room and returned to the lobby.

After the man escaped from The Antique Shop, he walked around the antique street with his things.

At this time, Peter was just about to close his shop.

He planned to go to the supermarket to purchase some daily necessities and arrange the second floor where he lived.

The man just happened to sneak up to the door of his store.

He looked up and saw Peter.

Looking at him he lowered his voice and asked mysteriously:

“Boss, are you collecting old things here?”

Chapter 6149

In the antique business, anything that is not visible to the public is usually traded at night when it is closed.

This is especially true for those who sell antiques in stores.

Generally speaking, most of the things that are sold at night are freshly dug out of the ground,

Or stolen or robbed from others.

Of course, there are also those who specialize in using fake goods to deceive people.

Although Peter had been running a business overseas,

He had already understood many of the unspoken rules in this circle during the last time he came to this city.

Seeing that the other person's face was full of vigilance and that something seemed to be wrapped in his arms,

He knew that the things this person was holding would most likely not be seen in the light.

In fact, the antiquities industry has similar methods all over the world,

Such as tomb robbery, fraud, and grafting.

A familiar in this game, so Peter has definitely seen it before.

However, he did not show his vigilance, but said with a smile:

“I will take it, of course, come on, let’s talk inside!”

With that, he quickly invited the man into his store.

At the same time, in the parking lot outside Antique Street,

Jacob and Ervin had already watched the simultaneous live broadcast.

However, the picture at this time was completely dark,

And the sound was very fragmentary and messy,

So it was impossible to tell the reason.

Ervin explained to Jacob who was beside him:

“President Willson, I think my brother has put his mobile phone in his pocket,”

“So it’s not so clear. But don’t worry,”

“When he takes out his mobile phone, it will be normal here.”

Jacob nodded repeatedly and said with a smile:

“Nowadays, science and technology are really advanced.”

“This kind of thing is the high-end equipment used by spies in the past.”

“I thought it was all fabricated, but I didn’t expect it to work like that in real.”

Ervin smiled and said,

“Oh, this is nothing. I see that President Willson doesn’t go online often.”

“You don’t get used to this kind of thing a few years ago.”

At the same time, the man had been invited into the store by Peter.

After he came in, he found that there was nothing in the store.

It was empty, so he asked with some doubts:

“Boss, are you open for business? Why is there nothing in the store?”

Peter smiled and said: “This is my store. I just begin working, but it’s not actually opened.”

“I put up the sign first. After a while,”

“I will collect more and more things, and naturally there will be a dazzling array of things. “

After that, he added: “But this does not affect my acceptance.”

“As long as you have good things, I will definitely accept them, and the price will be very fair.”

At this point, Peter looked at him and said with a smile.

There is no one else here, can you take out the things for me to see?”

The man nodded, sat down in front of Peter, then took out the bronze Buddha and the base from his pocket,

And handed them over with the red silk cloth. In the hands of Peter.

After handing out the bronze Buddha, he also took out his cell phone and placed it on the table.

Jacob and Ervin in the parking lot immediately saw the live broadcast from Ervin's mobile phone.

The SIM card slot of the mobile phone is facing Peter,

And the lens has a bit of a wide-angle effect, so Peter appears in the picture.

As soon as Jacob saw Peter's face, he gritted his teeth angrily and cursed:

"Dmn it, it's this ba5tard! I'm going to get angry when I see his face!"

Ervin quickly comforted him: "President Willson, don't be angry again."

"It's not worth it to be so angry."

"Besides, aren't we just here to take revenge on him?"

"Just look at it, we will definitely ruin his fortune and reputation!"

Jacob nodded, clenched his fists a little excitedly and nervously, gritted his teeth, and said,

“Success or failure depends on the next few minutes!”

The Old Treasures.

Peter opened the red silk bronze Buddha in front of the man and in front of the camera.

After opening it, a trace of surprise flashed in his eyes,

But it quickly disappeared without a trace.

While playing with the bronze Buddha, he asked:

“Do you know where this thing comes from?”

The man said: “You know, isn’t this a bronze Buddha made in the Xuande year of the Ming Dynasty?”

“There are patterns on the base.”

Peter looked at him and asked curiously:

“Are you sure it was made in the Xuande year of the Ming Dynasty?”

The man thought that Peter had found a clue, and said quickly:

“Our old man looked at it before, and the expert said it was. The thing with the big door looks real at first glance!”

“To tell you the truth, I want to sell it because our old man just passed away today,”

“And I have to get this thing out before my elder brother takes stock of his inheritance.”

The whole compiled story was explained to Peter in more detail.

Peter nodded and said casually: “I don’t think this thing has the characteristics of the Ming Dynasty.”

“The bronze Buddhas of the Ming Dynasty, especially that of the Xuanden year, seem to be a bit different from this in terms of their manufacturing process and shape characteristics.”

When the man heard this, he became a little nervous and said in an uncertain tone:

“How...how could it be possible...Experts have seen it before,”

“It’s something from the Ming Dynasty. If this thing is put up for auction,”

“If you know how, it will be worth at least two million.”

After saying that, he quickly added:

“Look carefully at the base, it is made in the Xuande year of the Ming Dynasty.”

Peter smiled and said: “The base has a big sign, but this is a bronze Buddha. ...”

At this point, Peter suddenly stopped.

Jacob and Ervin were watching the live broadcast in the car, with their hearts in their throats.

Jacob asked anxiously: “Ervin... Has this ba5tard noticed it?!”

Ervin was also a little unsure and whispered:

“This... shouldn’t be right... What the master has created, let alone ordinary people, even experts from our local Museum, without the assistance of professional equipment and long-term careful observation, will not see any clues with the naked eye.”

Chapter 6150

Jacob quickly said: “Ervin, although we have a good relationship, one code is the same.”

“This idea was yours. If this thing can’t be sold,”

“You have to find a way to sell it for me for 200,000 yuan.”

Ervin thought in his heart. He scolded his mother, but said very cheerfully:

“President Willson, don’t worry. Since I have agreed to this matter,”

“I will definitely take care of it to the end.”

“If Zhou doesn’t buy it, I will definitely find a buyer and sell it for 200,000 yuan.”

“If no one else buys it, I will pay for it myself.”

Jacob felt relieved and nodded:

“I don’t care about the money, the main thing is that I don’t want this ba5tard named Zhou to escape again.”

Inside the store.

When the man saw Peter mentioning the Bronze Buddha, he stopped talking.

He hesitated and asked him again: "What do you think happened to the Bronze Buddha?"

Peter said: "It's the same thing I said just now,"

"I don't think it is something from the Ming Dynasty."

The man's cold sweat oozed from his pores. He was afraid that Peter would see it,

So he leaned back subconsciously, and then said, "What about that, please take a closer look."

Peter saw the other person's nervousness and anxiety and also said.

Seeing the beads of sweat on his forehead and temples, he smiled lightly,

Took out a piece of paper and handed it over, saying with a smile:

"Don't be nervous, wipe off the sweat first."

As soon as these words came out, both the acting boy and Jacob and Ervin in the car couldn't help but feel a thump in their hearts,

Thinking to themselves, he must have seen it.

The boy was already stumbling a little, and he covered it up in a poor way:

“No... I’m not nervous... I... it is really from the Ming Dynasty, I’m not lying to you...”

Ervin couldn’t help but open the screen in the car.

He scolded: “Dmn waste! You shouldn’t be nervous at this time, what the h3ll are you thinking about?”

“Isn’t this just going to be trapped by him!”

Jacob was also very annoyed and scolded: “Dmn, I didn’t expect this b5stard to be a fcuking old fox, fcuk him!”

After saying that, he waved his hand:

“Ervin, I’ll go home and pack my things, and I’ll fly to the airport early tomorrow morning.”

“Please remember to help me with the bronze Buddha, and just give me the money later.”

After saying that, he opened the door and got out of the car.

Ervin said helplessly and apologetically: "I'm sorry, President Willson,"

"It doesn't matter if this matter is a failure, please let me think about it again,"

"I will definitely come up with a way to mess with him!"

Jacob ignored him threw a leg and tried to step outside the car.

Unexpectedly, at this moment, Peter's voice came from Ervin's mobile phone:

"You really don't need to be nervous. I'm not saying you lied to me."

"I just feel that this bronze Buddha does not have the characteristics of the Ming Dynasty."

"Somewhat similar to the characteristics of the Northern Song Dynasty."

"Northern...Northern Song Dynasty?"

The man was confused. He was not very good at history and couldn't help but ask:

"When was the Northern Song Dynasty?"

Peter explained: "A.D. 960? 1127 was the Northern Song Dynasty,"

"And 1127 to 1279 was the Southern Song Dynasty."

"If I look at it, your bronze Buddha is at least four hundred years older than Xuande."

In the car when Jacob heard this, he dropped his buttocks and sat back down.

Then he pulled back his outgoing leg and asked Ervin in surprise:

"Ervin, is that bronze Buddha from the Northern Song Dynasty?!"

Ervin was stunned for a moment, then came back to his senses and cursed:

"Bah! This idiot says it is from the Northern Song Dynasty."

"Why didn't he say it was from the Northern Wei Dynasty? That's bull5hit."

Jacob said, "What if it's really from the Northern Song Dynasty?"

Ervin asked him, "President Willson, you are also a veteran in the antique circle."

"You must have heard of many pick-ups leaking,"

“But have you ever heard of someone who can pick up a leaking thing from a counterfeit seller?”

“Master Cheng is the master of counterfeiting, can he tell when this thing was made?”

Jacob asked: “Then what if he got a punch in the eye?”

“After all, he also said that the skin of the bronze Buddha was already damaged when he collected it.”

“What if it interfered with his judgment?”

Ervin waved his hand: “It’s impossible, President Willson. He can’t be discerning.”

“Don’t listen to his stories. In the antique business, you can hear any story, but you can’t believe it.”

“I used to paint in the style of traditional Chinese painting.”

“I deceived foreigners with the Mona Lisa. I fucking admire myself for the story I made up.”

After that, Ervin said again: “Master Cheng said that the skin of the bronze Buddha was damaged when it was collected.”

“Do you really believe it? It’s just his story. Didn’t we also make up a story to tell Peter that this thing is an ancestral inheritance from my little brother’s family?”

“Maybe Master Cheng renovated it and then made up a story to deceive us for another ten thousand yuan.”

Jacob asked him anxiously: “Then you still want me to buy it? Isn’t this a waste of 100,000 yuan for him?”

Ervin quickly explained: “I mean, maybe, it’s possible. It’s not necessarily a certainty!”

“Besides, you won’t suffer any loss if you buy it. I will tell you why you will not suffer a loss.”

Jacob quickly explained: “I am not afraid of suffering a loss.”

“I don’t want to be fooled, and I won’t be happy if you are fooled.”

As he said that, he expressed his worries again:

“Ervin, I’m not complaining about you or questioning you,”

“I just want to say, does that thing exist? Maybe it’s really from the Northern Song Dynasty?”

Ervin said with great certainty: “Impossible, absolutely impossible!”

As he said this, Ervin knew that Jacob’s suspicious and indecisive character, as well as his self-confidence that he thought he was possessed by the god of luck, had been possessed by Peter.

After his words were activated, he continued: “President Willson, let’s change the metaphor.”

“Is it possible for you to buy real Hermès in a workshop that makes fake Hermès?”

“Besides, it doesn’t mean that he went to a workshop that makes fake Hermès. It’s so outrageous to buy a real Hermès here.”

“It’s like you went to a fake Hermès workshop and bought a Hermès that was used and signed by the Queen of Britain during her lifetime. Isn’t this pure nonsense?”

Jacob held his chin and said solemnly:

“What you said does make sense, but Zhou suddenly said that this bronze Buddha is from the Song Dynasty. What’s the purpose?”

Ervin shook his head and said: “I don’t know either, I guess for this ba5tard it is already obvious that we are playing tricks on him.”

“He must be taking advantage of the opportunity to play with us!”

“That makes sense.” Jacob nodded and said,

“I think this dog is also playing tricks on us!”

Chapter 6151

At this time, Ervin's boy in the store was completely confused.

He couldn't help but think to himself: "Brother Ervin told me before I came here to trick people for him."

"I have to pretend that this thing is from the late Qing Dynasty or Ming Dynasty, and then sell it at a high price."

"Now this guy says it is from the Song Dynasty. What the hell does that mean?"

In doubt, he subconsciously asked: "Boss, if this thing is really from the Song Dynasty as you said, how much is it worth? Money?"

Peter thought for a moment and said: "The bronze wares of the Southern Song Dynasty are actually relatively unpopular."

"It's not that no one buys them or likes to play with them. It's mainly because the Southern Song Dynasty had to resist foreign enemies all the time."

"Part of the copper was used for war. In addition, the metallurgical conditions were limited at that time, and the output of copper was very low."

"Therefore, there was naturally less copper that could be used among the people, and most of it was bronze. Such high-quality bronzes are very rare;"

“High-quality bronzes generally use gilt craftsmanship. The gilt bronzes of the Northern Song Dynasty are now items that can be entered into museums, and the price is very high.”

“The theme of your bronze Buddha is Venerable Subintuo, the appearance is indeed not very good.”

“I guess that when it was handed down, later generations did not understand it and kept it improperly, so they severely damaged the leather case. After the damage, it was artificially aged;”

Peter added: “But even if it is destroyed, it can still be seen that the craftsmanship of this bronze Buddha is very strong.”

“It was definitely a very remarkable thing in that era, and judging from this type of vessel and craftsmanship, it was The thing must be entirely gilded, but unfortunately, the gilding is all gone.”

“According to my estimation, only royal families or large temples had such bronze Buddha statues at that time.”

“A similar one was sold at the Beijing auction more than ten years ago. The gilt bronze Buddha at that time, the shape of the bronze Buddha was not as good as this one.”

“It cost 20 million yuan. The 20 million yuan at that time was definitely worth 100 million yuan now.”

“So if it is placed now if the leather case is evaluated in the market, even if the leather case is damaged, I estimate that the market price will not be less than 20 million yuan.”

“If the leather case is well preserved, I conservatively estimate that there was hope of selling it at an auction for more than 80 million yuan.”

Jacob and Ervin yelled at each other at the same time:

“You idiot! What a fcking fool!”

After scolding, Jacob said angrily: “Don’t play anymore! Go home! 80 million more!”

“Dmn it, why didn’t this grandson say it’s worth 800 million?”

“You’ve got nothing to do but learn to play tricks!”

Ervin was also very annoyed and scolded angrily:

“You look like a dog, but I didn’t expect that you are so fcuking evil!”

“You’re just treating us like a monkey!”

Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "It's so fucking boring! The first two days I was also browsing short videos the other day, and I saw someone receiving a scam call from a scammer."

"He knew the other party was a scammer, and deliberately chatted with the scammer for more than ten minutes to make the scammer waste his time. This guy is probably taking us for fun!"

At this time, the two of them had completely given up any hope.

Under normal circumstances, if an antique collector finds something that is much better than the seller described it, he would not be able to tell the truth even if he were killed.

Isn't this just a standard pick-up? Who would tell the other person before picking up a leak that you are a big leak and worth a lot of money?

Everyone will just hide the truth in their stomachs, and then pretend to be calm and say that your product is not very good and not worth so much money.

The price they give is already the highest in the industry.

Therefore, they all felt that Peter was just playing a standard game.

As the saying goes, you make up stories to play with me, and I will make up stories to play with you. Anyway, idle time is idle.

As for Jacob, now that the matter is over, the scam has been completely exposed.

Why is there any need to continue to waste time here?

But no one expected that Peter's next words would confuse the two of them again.

He said to the man: "If you can wait, you can give the thing to me for consignment."

"After selling it, I will take 10%, and the rest will be yours. What do you think?"

Jacob was stunned and he asked Ervin: "What on earth does this grandson want to do? Is he addicted to acting?"

Ervin shook his head: "I don't understand... Could he be trying to trick us into keeping them?"

Jacob asked, "Didn't you say that the antique trade is willing to admit defeat and the police will not care about it?"

Ervin said, "He wants to sell it on consignment, which means he will not spend a penny on it. Take the thing first, what if he doesn't call the police and exposes it to the whole industry?"

"He has the insight to see through the scam and get famous."

“What the h3ll are we going to do then? Do we still want this thing? Would you still dare to go to him and ask for it?”

“Dmn it,” Jacob said hurriedly, “Why are you still standing here? Hurry up and get the things back!”

Ervin gritted his teeth and said to Jacob, “President Willson, it’s all right. It’s already like this, why not give it a try?”

Jacob asked: “How?”

Ervin muttered: “Whether he wants to play with us or leave evidence to be exposed in the industry,”

“As long as he can If we ask him to pay, won’t we win?”

“In the final analysis, isn’t it just to ask him to pay? Even if he doesn’t expose it, we will expose it!”

As he said this, he took out another mobile phone and sent a WeChat message to his agent.

The younger brother’s cell phone rang. He picked it up and took a look at it.

Then he put it back and said to Peter: “Boss, I really can’t wait any longer. If I wait any longer, this thing will no longer be mine,”

“And I won’t care whether it is from the Ming Dynasty, the Song Dynasty, or the Tang Dynasty?”

“I want to sell it today, just for 500,000. Do you want it or not? If you want it, take it. If you don’t want it, I’ll find another buyer!”

Ervin: “Will it work? He has obviously figured it out, and he will still spend money to buy it?”

Ervin said casually: “A dead horse is a living horse doctor. Let’s take a step back and say, what if this grandson really thinks it’s from the Northern Song Dynasty?”

“Wouldn’t it be an eyesore if he bought it? Now that we’ve reached this point, let’s just ask him directly if he wants to buy it.”

“If he doesn’t buy it, we’ll just take it and leave. You don’t have to worry if it can’t be sold anyway. I will give you 200,000 personally.”

Jacob was relieved, but he quickly said: “This is not all about money...”

At this time, Peter in the store looked at the young man and said:

“You have to think clearly, this is something worth tens of millions. Are you really willing to sell it for only 500,000?”

The younger brother nodded and said firmly: "I don't care if it's 100 billion, I want 500,000 today!"

Peter sighed and said, "To be honest, I really want to take this thing from you, but I really don't have that much cash in my hand."

"Look, I have nothing in this store. The place I want to live upstairs has not been released yet."

"I still have to keep a hundred and eighty thousand yuan in my hand, so I can only take out twenty or thirty thousand yuan."

He said to the man very frankly: "How about this? I have a fair proposal. I'll give you a share of this thing, and I'll give you 250,000, and then we can make a plan."

"According to the agreement, each of us owns 50% of the stuff."

"As long as it is sold, no matter how much it is sold, you can keep half of it!"

"Buying shares?"

Chapter 6152

When the man heard this, he suddenly became stupid again, thinking: “What the hell are these questions? They are beyond the scope! Why didn’t you pass the homework you prepared when you came?”

“It feels like it’s like taking the fucking driving license test subject one, and all the questions that came up were questions about chefs, and I can’t do these questions...”

Jacob said at this time: “I am getting more and more confused about this bastard. Think about it, is he really willing to pay 250,000?”

Ervin smacked his lips and said, “Maybe this grandson is fishing. Do you think, if we agree, we have to leave him our contact information?”

“What if he comes back and lies to us, saying that this thing was sold for 10 million, and asks us to come and get the remaining 5 million, shall we come or not?”

“We come here. What if he really calls the police?”

“We take his 250,000 yuan and the Buddha statue as evidence and then go to throw ourselves into a trap. Isn’t this a gunshot on feet?”

Jacob felt uncomfortable when he heard that, and his facial features were twisted into a ball. He smacked his lips and said: “Don’t you say the police don’t care?”

Ervin said: "Yes, generally they don't care much, and according to our rules, no one will call the police if they are really slapped."

"Everyone will suffer a loss to avoid harm. It will ruin your reputation and ruin your job."

"It is very embarrassing for an antique collector to receive fake antiques."

"If the industry knows how to mess around in the future, who will go to the police..."

After that, he pointed at the screen. Peter scolded:

"But we can't resist someone who doesn't play according to the routine!"

When he said this, Ervin became a little excited and said: "President Willson, you don't know, these days, how the brain of a lot of people who are cheating works."

"A few days ago, a young guy went to a prostitute. Even though he had to pay for extra hours, he was unwilling to pay for the extra hours."

"The girl refused to let him go and grabbed his waistband and refused to let him go."

"He also called the police to report extortion, and the two of them were arrested together;"

“Last week, a guy who was reselling fake Moutai was deceived. They said they sold him a batch of punched Moutai in original bottles and original boxes.”

“But when the goods arrived, he found that most of them were not original bottles or boxes.”

“He was so angry that he called the police. The police caught the person who sold the fake goods to him but did not catch him.”

“They took it to his warehouse and it is still there now. The lawyer said that if the bail could not be transferred, he would definitely be sentenced to real imprisonment.”

“A few years ago, there was a guy who faked alum as methamphetamine and sold it online.”

“He thought that addicts would definitely not call the police if they bought fake goods, but there are unscrupulous men unconvinced, so he called the police and had him arrested.”

“He also went in. If you meet such a person. What can you do?”

Jacob asked again: “Then what should we do ?? Ask him to withdraw it?”

Ervin smacked his lips: “If he deliberately wants to mess with us, we can’t take the 250,000.”

“There is no need to provoke a stubborn person for the 250,000. But if he really wants to mess with us, so we still have a chance to do more with him.”

Jacob asked: “How to do more?”

Ervin picked up the phone and typed another line.

After a while, the boy in the store said anxiously: “Oh, no, my elder brother sent me a WeChat message to ask me to come back and take inventory together.”

“I definitely can’t keep this thing, and I can’t let him know. Boss, you don’t have to follow me either.”

“Tell me how much it is worth, let alone tell me about investing in it, I just want to sell it, so be it! I will give you another 100,000 yuan discount,”

“And you can take it for 400,000 yuan, okay?”

At this time, his heart was already in his throat. In his opinion, it all depends on how Peter answers.

If Peter wants to invest in the stock then he must have bad intentions;

But if Peter accepts the price reduction and really buys it, then everything is a false alarm.

Although there is a slight deviation in the process, the final result is still According to the plan,

As long as this little brother doesn't let Peter run into him in the future, there won't be any trouble.

At this time, Peter said with some worry: "Oh, 400,000, I really can't afford so much."

"I told you just now that I have nothing to put in my store, so I have to spend a lot of money to fill it,"

"And I took it from someone else with a little rent, and I will have to pay the rent to the landlord soon."

"If I really take out 400,000 yuan, everything will be affected."

The man subconsciously said: "You are not saying that this thing is from the Northern Song Dynasty."

"Is it worth tens of millions? Can't you just resell it?"

Peter sighed: "How can something worth tens of millions be so easy to sell?"

“A humble guy like me can sell it to the outside world. People don’t believe it at all. Even if I look for an auction, I still have to wait for their next auction to start, and there is a cumbersome appraisal process;”

“I just feel that it is the style of the Northern Song Dynasty, but what I say is not authoritative.”

“In the end, it still needs to be appraised by experts or appraisal institutions. If I misjudge this thing, it will basically be thrown away.”

“Even if I am lucky and this thing is really from the Northern Song Dynasty, then I have to wait for the auction to finish the appraisal.”

“It will take at least several months to receive the money after the auction is successfully completed, so the risks are still very high.”

Ervin touched the half-tied beard on his chin and muttered: “Dmn it. Did we think Zhou was too clever? He seemed to think this thing was from the Northern Song Dynasty.”

Jacob said hurriedly: “I thought he was a fierce general who studied the art of war for him for a long time,”

“But I didn’t expect it to be two hundred and fifty. He can get it for 300,000 yuan! It’s safe to pay!”

Ervin felt that 300,000 yuan was a very ideal thing after going through a rollercoaster in his heart.

After all, the main purpose was to embarrass Peter and help Jacob make some money.

He couldn't get a cent of the 200,000 profit margin. Jacob didn't have any objections. What else could he hesitate about?

What's more, if this thing doesn't work out in the end, he will have to pay Jacob 200,000 yuan, which will be an even bigger loss.

So, he sent another WeChat message to his younger brother.

After the younger brother received it, he became even more anxious and said to Peter:

"My eldest brother is urging me again. I won't talk to you anymore."

"Boss, you have difficulties and I have difficulties too. Let's do this. The price is 300,000 yuan."

"It doesn't matter to me if you sell it for 300 million in the future."

"I only want this 300,000! This is the limit of what I can do."

"If you think it's not enough, then I can only go back and find another opportunity to take action."

When Peter heard this, he gritted his teeth and blurted out:

“Okay! Three hundred thousand is three hundred thousand!”

After that, Peter took out his mobile phone and said,

“Give me your bank account number, I will transfer the money to you.”

The younger brother stared at the screen intently, waiting for Peter to transfer the money.

Soon, in the live broadcast, Peter completed the payment.

After receiving the money, the young man immediately stood up and said: “Boss, the money has arrived. Happy cooperation!”

After saying that, without waiting for Peter to speak, he quickly turned around and ran out without looking back.

Jacob and Ervin in front of the screen suddenly became excited, and they couldn't help but high-five.

Jacob laughed and said: “It's done! Hahaha! Liangyun, Liangyun, you're fcuked!”

“Even if I beat you to death, you wouldn’t have thought that you brought people with you back then.”

“Slap me a few times, you will pay such a big price today, hahaha!”

“I want you to know that even though this city is not a big place, this place is not something people like you can come to casually.”

“As the saying goes, the temple is small and evil. There are many tortoises in the big and shallow water...”

Ervin coughed and said quickly: “President Willson, this metaphor... is not appropriate...”

Jacob realized that he had just scolded himself, and quickly changed his words.

He said: “Bah, bah, bah, I mean, although this city is not a big place, it has hidden dragons and crouching tigers.”

“How can someone like him just come here whenever he wants?”

Chapter 6153

Just when Jacob was avenging himself for cheating Peter and earning two hundred thousand,

Charlie, who was sitting in the tea house drinking tea, couldn't help but feel a little confused.

He had long seen that the person who just entered Peter's store to buy something was a liar,

But he didn't understand why Peter bought his stuff.

Could it be that that thing is really from the Northern Song Dynasty?

As soon as he thought about this, Charlie almost immediately thought to himself:

"With Uncle Zhou's accomplishments in the field of antiques,"

"It is absolutely impossible for him to set eyes on Aurous Hill Antique Street."

"Presumably, the bronze Buddha must be from the Northern Song Dynasty."

So, he couldn't help but sigh: "This situation seems to have been hatched by my sworn father-in-law and Ervin."

“If they knew that the items sold to Peter for 300,000 yuan today were worth tens of millions,”

“I wonder how they would feel?”

At the same time.

Peter saw that the man had gone away, so he stood up and closed the store door from the inside,

And then carefully looked at the bronze Buddha he had just received.

He firmly believed in his vision that this was a gilt-bronze Buddha from the Northern Song Dynasty,

And what he just said was a little conservative.

The production technology of this thing was definitely extremely sophisticated in the context of the Northern Song Dynasty.

That era can be regarded as the pinnacle of bronze ware.

Very few bronzes from the Northern Song Dynasty have been preserved,

And even fewer are so exquisitely crafted.

Many people who play antiques may have never touched one in their lives.

But to put it another way, this leather shell is indeed a pity.

Peter speculated that it was likely that this bronze Buddha passed through the hands of people who did not understand it after a long period of time.

The gilt on the surface was not well maintained, so it fell off.

After it fell off too much, he simply stopped working on it. All the mottled gilt layers were peeled off.

There is no gilding, and the leather shell has been damaged during peeling.

People who have not studied the Northern Song Dynasty bronzes in-depth,

Even veteran players in the antique industry, their first impression when they see this thing will be that it is a modern imitation.

Therefore, Peter speculated that it must be an antique dealer who specializes in counterfeiting.

When he accidentally obtained this bronze Buddha, he judged it to be a modern object,\

And then remade it based on it, and paired it with an unknown object collected from somewhere.

They made a set of bronze bases crafted in the Xuande year,

So as to deceive others that they were made in the Xuande year.

Peter also judged based on this point that the person who came to sell things just now must have come to deceive him.

The man said that he was selling his father's relics for money,

But he knew the bronze Buddha very well in his words.

He knew the age and the background. He could even use a few professional terms.

He can give a relatively accurate range for the price of the artifacts.

It stands to reason that he should be involved in antiques.

However, this person did not know the chronology of the Northern Song Dynasty,

And it was obvious that he did not understand the most basic history at all.

Those who are a little dabbled in antiques will not only memorize the emperors, reign names, and times of the past dynasties,

But at least have a relatively clear concept.

Just mention the reign name of any emperor and you will have a rough concept of time in your mind.

You can't think of the year when you mention the era name,

But it is absolutely impossible to understand the five major dynasties of Tang, Song, Yuan, Ming, and Qing.

Therefore, according to common sense, it is impossible for that person to talk about the Northern Song Dynasty,

And he does not even know the corresponding year of the Northern Song Dynasty in AD.

In addition, he man-made important decisions several times after looking at his mobile phone.

Peter speculated that he was just a tool under the instructions of others,

And the person who ordered him must have thought that this thing could scare him and make him blind,

So he was asked to complete this scam.

Thinking of this, Peter also began to guess the mastermind behind it.

In the antique street, some people make a living by defrauding individual customers,

But there are also people who make a living by defrauding merchants.

It has long been common in this industry to deceive antique dealers with fake items.

If you open the door to do business by yourself,

It is not uncommon for someone to deceive you.

But the strange thing is that he has just barely opened the business today,

And doesn't have much popularity.

How come someone is targeting him so quickly?

This made him realize that there must be someone specifically targeting him in this game.

As for who was targeting him, Peter felt that it was most likely Ervin.

There was no other reason.

The main reason was that Ervin had been to his store before and asked him about the scale of his investment in opening a store.

In order to keep a low profile, he lied to him that it was only a few hundred thousand.

The man just now came with the item and offered a price of 500,000 yuan.

It seemed that he wanted to defraud all of his hundreds of thousands of investments in one step.

Moreover, in the antique business, being defrauded of some money is not the most fatal thing.

The most fatal thing is to have an unprofessional reputation.

Everyone knows that you are not professional, and people who really want to buy good things will definitely not come to you.

Those who are looking for you are liars who want to deceive you.

And just because they all know that you are not professional, people who really want to buy good things will not come to you.

Afraid that you bought a bunch of fakes without knowing it and took them out as genuine.

Therefore, the sinister intentions of those who engage in this kind of scheme are clearly revealed.

Not only do they want to defraud all their money, but they also want to lose their footing in the antiques industry in Aurous Hill.

Chapter 6154

But Peter murmured in his heart, he had never offended Ervin before, why would he target him like this?

What's even more ridiculous is that he made a plan against himself,

But unexpectedly a good thing from the Northern Song Dynasty. This is really unheard of.

The reason why he just told the truth in front of that person was that,

Firstly, he concluded that no matter what he said, the other party would definitely not believe it,

And secondly, it was also to leave a piece of evidence for the future.

At the four corners of the store's ceiling, several sets of surveillance cameras on the first floor were not removed when the previous owner left.

In the words of the shop owner, it only cost a few hundred yuan in total when he bought it.

Not to mention that he had to carry a ladder to climb up to dismantle it,

And he couldn't even sell it for a few bucks;

after all, they were all bought several years ago.

A camera that only cost one or two hundred yuan a few years ago, but now no one wanted it for a hundred yuan,

So he simply did a favor and gave Peter the account and password of the monitoring software.

In the conversation just now, Peter had already been recorded by the surveillance camera and told the person clearly the stakes of the bronze Buddha.

Not only did he tell the person what age it was and how much it was worth,

But he also gave the other party a proposal of half for each person.

Which was very kind and far beyond the average level of the entire antique industry.

The reason why he told the other party the truth was that he saw through the other party's conspiracy,

So he simply used the trick to create a conspiracy.

He said everything that should be said and shouldn't be said,

Just because the other party couldn't believe it, so he said it with sincerity.

The other party did not believe that this thing was from the Northern Song Dynasty at all.

They only wanted to deceive him, so no matter how hard he tried, the other party insisted that it was only 300,000 yuan.

After being informed of the true value of the thing, he still said that as long as three hundred thousand,

So with this chain of evidence, if the other party finds out the truth and comes back to cause trouble,

He doesn't have to worry. Even if the lawsuit goes to the United Nations, he can't lose.

He has been doing antiques for a long time and has seen all kinds of weird things,

So he has always been wary of others and considered everything very carefully.

After Peter downloaded all the surveillance videos to his mobile phone,

He made a decision to get rid of the bronze Buddha as soon as possible.

The reason for taking action as soon as possible was not that he was short of money,

But that he realized that someone did not want him to gain a foothold in the antique street.

He received this bronze Buddha today.

It won't take long for someone to spread the news in the antique street,

Letting everyone know that they have been cheated.

If you want to make a good comeback, there is no point in saying that things are from the Northern Song Dynasty.

No one will believe it. What's more, Peter, the antique dealer here, also knows that his professional level cannot reach the top,

So the best way is to get rid of this bronze Buddha as soon as possible.

Once it is successfully sold, his reputation in Aurous Hill Antique Street will be instantly established.

As for whether becoming famous will reveal his identity, Peter is not worried.

Although he picked up a leak, this kind of leakage worth tens of millions of yuan can only have some influence in the antique circle in a place like Aurous Hill.

It is nothing in the national perspective, let alone the European and American antique circles.

Collections can easily cost tens or hundreds of millions of dollars each.

The game Ervin made for himself was just enough to make him famous in Aurous Hill without being spread too widely.

The scale was perfect. This was not a timely help.

It was snowing. Someone gifted him a villa with a set of a heater.

At the same time, Jacob, who was in Ervin's car, also received 300,000 yuan transferred from Ervin's younger brother.

The things he bought for 98,000 yuan in the afternoon were returned to 300,000 yuan in the evening.

The profit of 200,000 yuan made Jacob dance happily.

It is always difficult for ordinary people to gain much happiness in their lives.

When you make money, it often strains your muscles and bones and hurts your dignity.

Most of the time, you make money on your knees, but few people kneel down to stuff money into your pocket.

Although going out to pick up girls will bring you psychological and physical pleasure,

The money you spend will make you feel uncontrollably distressed.

In addition, in order to earn back the money, you will have to invest more physical and mental energy in the future.

But today Jacob experienced what it means to be fully satisfied.

He made money, and he made it while lying down.

More importantly, he made money from his enemy and avenged.

This kind of good thing is difficult for ordinary people to encounter.

The difficulty is equivalent to sleeping with the enemy's wife.

The enemy's wife spends the enemy's money to open a hotel.

After finishing the enemy's wife, she even takes out her husband's money and gives it to you.

Jacob, who was in a good mood, couldn't help but praise Ervin and said with a smile:

"Oh Ervin, you are really amazing! Even Liangyun was tricked by you."

"If you continue to play with antiques, who can play in the entire antique street?"

"Is it better than what you do currently?"

Ervin was completely relieved that he didn't have to pay for Jacob anymore,

So he complimented him: "As long as you are satisfied, President Wilson!"

"Very satisfied!" Jacob laughed:

"Now that we have the money, should we let the entire Aurous Hill antique industry know about Liangyun's spying?"

"Of course," Ervin said hurriedly:

"President Willson, don't worry, I've made all arrangements. "

After that, he took out his mobile phone and called Manager Chen of the Antique Shop.

As soon as the call came through, he immediately said:

“Liangyun spent 300,000 yuan to buy the bronze Buddha.”

“You can release the news to the outside world!”

Chapter 6155

Manager Chen had already cut out the surveillance video and was waiting for the good news about Ervin.

He watched the video several times, and the more he watched it, the more he admired the person in the video who had a keen eye for identifying fakes.

He felt that his performance was really awesome and he was a complete master.

Moreover, all the details were explained in a clear and logical way without a fault.

Hearing Ervin say that Peter had actually punched the bronze Buddha,

He was immediately excited beyond measure.

Originally, everything was ready except for the east wind, but now, the east wind has come.

So, he immediately called all his trustworthy associates in front of him and said to them with excitement:

“Brothers, hurry up and spread the word, Peter is blinded!”

“He spent 300,000 to buy a fake Xuande Bronze Buddha!”

The guys didn't know what was going on here.

They just heard Manager Chen say that someone came to sell fake bronze Buddhas,

But he saw through it and drove him away.

Now they heard that Peter bought a fake bronze Buddha, so someone asked:

"Manager, Peter shouldn't have bought the bronze Buddha that the person used to deceive you just now, right?"

Manager Chen nodded and said with a smile:

"That's right! He bought it for 300,000!"

"Although our antique street sees someone getting fooled,"

"But there have been times when no one has been fooled in such a big way, right?"

"That's..." A guy said with a smile:

"The antique business has been hard to do in the past two years, and I am not willing to spend money to pick up the missing ones."

“Well, it used to be said that a thing could be sold for 10 million yuan,”

“And you might be able to trick someone into paying 1.8 million yuan.”

“Now most people hope to buy something worth tens of millions for 180 yuan.”

“The life of the liar is not easy.”

After that, the man said doubtfully: “Based on my impression of Peter,”

“He shouldn’t be that stupid, right?”

“Three hundred thousand, he was deceived in such a short time?”

Manager Chen said with a smile: “Oh, this is what people often say about hunting geese all day long,”

“And the geese peck their eyes. Peter just returned to Aurous Hill Antique Street,”

“And he must be thinking of closing a deal quickly and picking up a big leak in the antique street.”

“If you think like that, you will be easily fooled.”

A waiter asked with a sly smile: “Manager, is it possible that you asked someone to do this?”

Manager Chen said quickly: “Hey, hey, hey. I’m warning you not to talk nonsense.”

“Although I really want him to get out, I haven’t thought of a solution yet.”

“It has nothing to do with me when it comes to him hitting his eyes.”

The boy realized that he had said the wrong thing and quickly apologized:

“Yes, yes, I’m just talking nonsense, don’t take it to heart.”

Among the merchants in Antique Street, through countless WeChat groups,

A complicated gossip intelligence network has been formed.

First of all, each store has its own WeChat group.

From the manager to the cleaning staff, everyone is basically in this group,

Which facilitates work arrangement and information transmission;

managers business personnel, and financial personnel also have their own small groups.

There is also a large group of employees in the entire antique street,

With at least several hundred people chatting and gossiping in it;

The bosses on the street have a special group, where they often exchange ideas;

the losers who work here also have a group. They are all working-class employees;

in a place like this, as long as any gossip comes out, a bunch of people will immediately forward it to a number of groups, and the news will spread as fast as the speed of light.

So, under the operation of a group of thoughtful people,

Just a few minutes later, this antique street, which had begun to rest with the night,

Suddenly started to boil!

A businessman was defrauded of 300,000 yuan!

This person is none other than Zhou Liangyun, the old general manager of The Antique Shop!

Some people secretly thought: “When did Liangyun come back?”

Others thought it was a joke: “After all, someone who has been the general manager of The Antique Shop can also get an eyeshot. What a joke!”

There were also many people sighing: “Liangyun threw away 300,000 yuan, how can he gain a foothold in the antique street in the future?”

“Moreover, the antique street has not seen such a large amount of fake transactions for a long time!”

In many WeChat groups, merchants, and clerks from all walks of life and vendors all began to ask a question:

“How did Liangyun get deceived?”

Manager Chen did not immediately release the video at this time, but found other people to spread the news in various groups,

Claiming that Liangyun bought a replica of Xuande from the Ming Dynasty.

He thought he had picked up a big leak in the bronze Buddha,

But he didn't expect that he had stepped into a big hole.

As soon as the news came out, various groups began to ridicule Peter,

Feeling that this person was really too trusting.

Someone said: "Liangyun just returned to the antique street to open a shop, and he wanted to pick up a million-dollar leak."

"How is it possible? If such a good thing really happened,"

"Wouldn't everyone get rich? What the hell is he daydreaming about?"

Someone echoed: "That's right! If a real bronze Buddha made in the Xuande year of the Ming Dynasty is worth at least one or two million,

How can it be bought for only 300,000? Does he think he is the Ma Ye of the capital?"

Someone else said: "Today's antique industry is no longer as profitable as it once was!"

"Even if Jingcheng Ma Ye goes out on his own, it will be difficult to not make big mistakes."

Chapter 6156

One person immediately said: "Yes. That's right. In Mr. Ma's era, there was little information and a lack of materials."

"The common people took the good things handed down from their ancestors without knowing it."

"Antique collectors only needed to carry some cash and food stamps and walk around the streets,"

"And they could make money with great wealth."

"We can get official kiln porcelain from the Ming and Qing dynasties at a low price,"

"And even top-quality blue and white porcelain from the Yuan Dynasty;"

"I'm not exaggerating when I say that in the villages around the capital, the plates used by old ladies to feed their dogs even had a lot of Yuanqing flowers on them."

"If you had exchanged them for a big aluminum pot with her at that time, she would have definitely picked up the pot."

"You would just have to run away, for fear that she would regret it,"

“And what you exchanged for a big aluminum pot might fetch 100 million at auction today.”

“What a pity, I was not born in that era!”

“I would have made a fortune and opened a museum soon!”

Manager Chen sent a voice message at this time, echoing:

“Yes! Brother Liu is right! Our antique industry is not what it used to be twenty or thirty years ago.”

“We have already entered the information age.”

“In the information age, anyone can find out some relevant information.”

“How can you sell good things at a low price? Manager Zhou is too reckless and shouldn’t do it!”

He said, “In today’s society, I have seen through it all.”

“Everyone has a dream of getting rich suddenly. When you are thinking about whether there are buried heirlooms in other people’s homes and thinking about buying them at a low price,”

“You have actually seen so many other people’s deeds of getting rich quickly.”

“My ancestors’ graves have been dug eight times, digging three feet into the ground to find treasures;”

“In this case, don’t say you want to buy his good things at a low price, he also wants to buy other people’s good things at a low price. Aren’t they all sold to these dreaming fools?”

Many people immediately praised him:

“Manager Chen has to be the one who really understands!”

“It seems that it is the right choice for Miss Song to get rid of Liangyun and let Manager Chen take over The Antique Shop!”

“Manager Chen’s level is much higher than Liangyun’s!”

Manager Chen immediately became interested when he saw everyone praising him and said with a smile:

“You are so flattering to me, I would also like to share a little personal opinion with you.”

“In fact, anyone who knows a little bit about our industry knows that after entering the information age,”

“Thinking about buying good things at low prices has become very common and not very difficult;”

“So now many people with ulterior motives have begun to change their minds.”

“Since I can’t pick up other people’s leaks, I will simply create some leaks for others to pick up;”

“So, the jade seal passed down from the country, Qianlong imperial wine of Kangxi,”

“The wooden fish of Shunzhi all came into being, and they were all fools who had dreams of getting rich!”

Someone immediately echoed: “Oh, Manager Chen is right!”

“There is a shortage of fools like this. I met such a fool last week.”

“The jade I bought in my store for 1,800 yuan was sold to him for as low as 4,000.”

“He thought it was too expensive, so he turned around and spent 20,000 to buy a piece of marble.”

“That stupid thing doesn’t cost more than two hundred yuan including postage!”

Someone else said: “Manager Chen, please talk to us a little more and give us more words of advice.”

“Let’s learn more, be alert and prepared!”

Manager Chen said with a smile: “Everyone, in today’s general environment,”

“The antique industry has already become as transparent as second-hand cars in the upper reaches.”

“If you cheat the seller when you take the car away, you can only cheat the seller when you sell the car;”

“A second-hand car dealer can sell a soaked Rolls-Royce for a near-new car price,”

“But he cannot use a soaked Rolls-Royce’s equivalent to a nearly new Rolls-Royce.”

“Therefore, when we open a store in the antique street, we must first have an awareness that it is difficult to miss in the entire antique industry!”

And we must remember that now not only can we not catch anything, but we also have to worry about being cheated!”

“There are always people who want to package accident cars, flooded cars, cars with meter adjustment, and cars with soul rings attached to dead people,”

“And sell them to car dealers. There are also always people who want to rebrand all kinds of fakes and sell them to us.”

“Liangyun has been thinking about them since he came here.”

“If you are working on a project with a profit margin of 500%,”

“It would be weird if you don’t get tricked to death!”

Everyone gave him a thumbs-up expression in the group and praised him.

Seeing that the time was almost ripe, Manager Chen quickly said in the group:

“Oh! Speaking of the fact that Peter was deceived, the counterfeit seller came to our store first.”

“He had brought the bronze Buddha, but I saw through that person,”

“So I drove him away. Unexpectedly, from my side After leaving, he went to Manager Zhou’s place.

After saying that, Manager Chen sighed and continued:

“I didn’t expect that an old-timer like Manager Zhou would fall for such a liar. It’s such a pity...”

Many people in the group asked: “Fck!”

“Manager Chen, did he really come to you to sell his fakes?”

“Yes!”

Manager Chen hurriedly said: “I’m going to look for the surveillance video.”

“I received him in the VIP room at that time.”

“There should be surveillance footage.”

“I’ll look for it and send it to everyone.”

“Remember the face of the liar and be more prepared in the future!”

When everyone heard this, they couldn’t wait.

So, everyone urged him to upload the video quickly.

Manager Chen had actually downloaded the video a long time ago to his mobile phone,

But deliberately delayed it for a few minutes, and then sent the video to the group.

While the video was still being sent, he said to everyone:

“Everyone, I sent the video, and everyone should receive it soon.”

“But please remember, this video is just for our internal use as a negative teaching material,”

“But please do not spread it outside!”

Soon, the entire process of Manager Chen’s acting was sent to the industry group.

As soon as the video was received, they immediately clicked to watch it.

In the video, Manager Chen’s acting skills are at their peak.

No one can see the slightest bit of acting.

But in the video, everyone can also see that the bronze Buddha does look like a good thing.

If it is really held in front of him, what will happen? If you don’t do well, you will be deceived.

And when everyone saw that Manager Chen could easily see through the opponent's tricks,

They couldn't help but admire him.

As the saying goes, an expert can tell when he makes a move.

Manager Chen vividly explained the true meaning of this sentence in the video.

No matter how well the counterfeiters disguise the item,

It is impossible to deceive the real experts.

Chapter 6157

Just like Manager Chen, just by looking at it, he can see that this item is a modern object that has been aged,

It is equipped with a base made in the Xuande year of the Ming Dynasty to confuse the information.

This also made many practitioners look at Manager Chen with admiration.

Since Manager Chen took over the Antique Shop, the shop's performance has been declining,

So some people have always thought that Manager Chen's personal ability was not good enough.

But this time, everyone deeply realized that Manager Chen's personal strength was sufficient.

The reason for the decline in performance is probably that the industry is in a slump and he has come across nothing good.

For a time, the compliments for him in the group were overwhelming.

Manager Chen was extremely proud.

In his opinion, after tonight, he will be the most handsome boy in the entire antique street.

The legend about himself will definitely become more amazing as it continues to spread,

Which will help enhance his status in the industry. Undoubtedly of great help.

At this time, someone in the group suggested: “Manager Chen, my short video account has more than 10,000 fans.”

“Please verbally authorize me and I will post this video to my video account. Maybe you can become popular!”

Others also echoed: “Yes, yes! Post it on the short video platform!”

“The short video about treasure appraisal is so popular now! If Manager Chen releases this video, it will definitely become popular!”

“Let me post it too. Although I don’t have many fans, I still have more than 3,000 fans!”

Manager Chen became excited when he heard this and thought to himself:

“Could it be that I am going to become an internet celebrity with this video?”

“It should be big, right?”

In doubt, he immediately said to himself: “What’s so difficult about this?”

“A few days ago, there was a cute girl who dominated the list several times because she said the word ‘gun’ very powerfully.”

“God, I am brave, resourceful, and discerning about fakes.”

“If this is posted on the Internet, I might become a recognized treasure appraiser!”

Thinking of this, he immediately said to everyone:

“I personally don’t care, if you want to post it! Just post it,”

“But I would like to remind everyone that although I don’t care about the image rights, you’d better get the liar’s face coded,”

“Otherwise if he comes to trouble you, your account will be banned or you will have to compensate.”

Everyone agreed. : “Don’t worry, we will only show your face, Manager Chen!”

Manager Chen breathed a sigh of relief.

He didn't dare to expose Ervin's younger brother just to become famous for himself,

And asked these people to put a code on Ervin's younger brother.

Then, he thought of something again and quickly added:

“By the way, whoever posted it, just send me the link.”

When everyone saw that the real owner agreed, what should they have to hesitate about?

So everyone simply downloaded the video to their mobile phones and uploaded it to the short video platform.

After a while, multiple short video links were sent.

Manager Chen hurriedly went to see each one one by one to see who had more fans.

Then he gritted his teeth and used his own money to secretly invest 5,000 yuan in promoting this video posted by the person with the most fans.

In his opinion, although five thousand yuan is painful, it is definitely worth it to promote himself.

And Manager Chen is very calculating. When he invested in promotion,

He specifically defined the scope of promotion. He only promoted local users in Aurous Hill.

The reason why he only promotes local users is because he knows very well that the traffic that can be bought for five thousand yuan is not much.

If the scope is not defined, the traffic will be too scattered.

Now that he is involved in the Aurous Hill antique circle, he naturally first found a way to increase his reputation in Aurous Hill.

It is best to package himself as a local antique master in Aurous Hill,

So that it can slowly penetrate into the whole province and the entire eastern China region.

Finally, It's nationwide.

Therefore, it is most cost-effective to let as many local Aurous Hill users see you first.

In addition, he also has another thought, that is, if Warnia, the chair of the Song Group, sees this video,

She will definitely look at him with admiration.

If Warnia can take him seriously, then his career will be just around the corner!

Soon, the video investment of 5,000 yuan became popular in Aurous Hill.

The video quickly exceeded 10,000 views and then exceeded 50,000 within minutes.

Almost all the comments were praising Manager Chen.

They felt that this person was indeed very professional and that he was able to spot such a cunning liar at a glance.

Manager Chen sent the video link to Ervin, who opened the video and started playing it in front of Jacob.

Jacob didn't know that Ervin had other security, so he asked curiously: "Ervin, what is this?"

Ervin smiled and said: "President Willson, don't you want Liangyun to be ruined?"

"We can send a comparison video to make him look even more stupid!"

As he said that, he handed the phone to Jacob and said,

“Look, Liangyun will definitely become even more ashamed after this video comes out.”

Looking at the person in the picture, he said in surprise:

“Isn’t this the current manager Chen of The Antique Shop?”

“Yes.” Ervin nodded: “That’s him. Originally, his professional ability was definitely not as good as Liangyun,”

“But Such an operation will make people think that Liangyun is far worse than him.”

“Liangyun will not be able to work in the store in the future,”

“And there is no chance of finding a job in an antique shop in Aurous Hill!”

Jacob is not smart enough to realize that Ervin is a piece of cake!

The matter was a favor between the two of them.

He felt that Ervin was more thoughtful and sinister than him, so he smiled and said:

“Ervin, it has to be you!”

Ervin chuckled and said: "President Willson, Liangyun's reputation will be completely ruined tonight."

"I think he will have to pack up and get out early tomorrow morning!"

"If he insists on doing it here, he will definitely lose money!"

"There are still more than ten or two hundred thousand,"

"And there is not even a cent left after paying the rent."

"He will definitely not be able to bear it by then!"

"Okay, okay!" Jacob nodded proudly and said with a smile:

"I'm going to see Liangyun. Then there will be no chance to see him!"

Ervin said hurriedly: "President Willson if you go see him."

"If he guesses that this matter is related to you, won't he hold a grudge?"

Chapter 6158

Jacob raised his eyebrows and said disdainfully:

“I’m afraid of him? He’s not the general manager of The Antique Shop.”

“I am also the executive vice-president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.”

“He is just an old guy who can’t survive. Will I be afraid of him?”

After saying that, Jacob straightened his collar and snorted:

“I’m going to see him. I want to fck him in person!”

“Isn’t he awesome? Let’s see how awesome he is this time!”

Ervin chuckled and said: “You are right, you are right!”

“You have to fck this kind of person in front of him! Fck him hard!”

After that, he quickly said: “But President Willson, in a while, I will follow you quietly.”

“If he starts to attack you, I will rush in and help you.”

“If he doesn’t dare to do it, just fck him as much as you want.”

Jacob is also afraid of meeting someone on a narrow road.

So, he waved his hand: “Let’s go, I’ll go first, you follow me and act accordingly!”

...

Charlie in the teahouse felt relieved when he saw that Peter must have picked up a big leak.

The father-in-law wanted to trick him, but unexpectedly he shot himself in the foot.

Although Charlie guessed that his father-in-law must have made some money,

There would be no actual loss.

But with his character, once he knew that he had given tens of millions of profits would probably make him unable to eat for a few days.

However, Charlie thinks this is a good thing.

At the very least, the father-in-law must be taught a lesson.

Even if he has earned 200,000 yuan, he would rather not earn 200,000 yuan than Peter earn more.

Therefore, this matter will definitely become his long-term nightmare and inner demon.

As for Ervin, Charlie also planned to find an opportunity to teach him a lesson.

This man was really smart, but he must use it on the right path,

Otherwise, he would have to find an opportunity to whip him.

Just when Charlie was relieved and ready to leave the teahouse and go home,

A familiar figure suddenly appeared at the corner of the intersection downstairs.

It turned out to be his father-in-law, Jacob, walking over with a proud look on his face.

Immediately afterward, Ervin also appeared sneakily behind Jacob.

Charlie couldn't help but thought to himself: "Is this a slap in the face?"

So he sat back on his seat again, planning to watch the fun.

Peter was taking pictures of the Bronze Buddha in the store at this time.

He knew some websites where antique collectors from all over the world communicate with each other.

He planned to send the Bronze Buddha to a local Chinese website and quoted a price that was more favorable than the market price to see if there was someone who wanted to take over right away.

This kind of website is generally relatively private.

The operator does not take the initiative to do any large-scale promotion.

It relies entirely on face-to-face invitations to high-end players offline.

It is very similar to a high-end club.

However, this kind of club is only online, and only the rank and strength are enough.

Only after you reach a certain rank will you know the existence of this kind of website.

On this kind of website, big guys will post some buying and selling information.

Many times, high-end players like to keep a low profile when exchanging collections and do not want to go through auctions,

So they will do it one-on-one through this channel.

Contact each other, and if they are interested in each other, they will also conduct undisclosed offline transactions.

This is why, for many collections, everyone only knows that they exist, but they don't know who owns them.

Peter registered a new account on this website and paid a registration fee of 10,000 yuan. The website is anonymous, so it is very safe.

After registering the account, he planned to post the photos and information of the bronze Buddha, and then quote a price of 20 million.

In his opinion, this price is not high. The gilt bronze Buddha's valuation would be around 100 million.

But now that the gilt is gone, a 30% discount is reasonable.

On the basis of the 30% discount, he has reduced the price by another 10 million or 20 million,

Which should be said to be a very good deal.

Moreover, there are very few bronze Buddhas from the Northern Song Dynasty,

And sometimes not a new one can be produced in a year.

Collectors who really want it will even be willing to pay a premium,

So he believes that as long as the things are sent out, they should be available tonight.

Just as he was writing the introduction, there was a knock on the door.

He raised his head and looked outside, and saw Jacob standing outside the door,

Looking in through the glass window.

Peter naturally recognized Jacob. In order to attract Charlie, he deliberately tried to be closer to Jacob.

Now when he saw Jacob suddenly appearing outside the store, he immediately understood what happened today.

At this moment, he couldn't help but laugh in his heart, thinking to himself:

"It turns out that person was ordered by Jacob..."

Thinking of this, he put down his mobile phone,

Shook his head and walked to the door with a smile and opened it.

After opening the door, Peter looked at Jacob who looked proud outside the door, and smiled politely:

“Oh, it turns out to be Mr. Willson, long time no see.”

Jacob let out a disdainful laugh between his breaths, smacked his lips, and said:

“Oh, Manager Zhou When did you come back?”

“Why didn’t you say hello on WeChat? You have my WeChat account, right?”

Peter raised his hand and said, “I’m sorry, Mr. Willson, I came back low-key this time and no one was informed.”

Jacob said with a smile: “You guys, you are so low-key, you just want to make a fortune in silence, right?”

Peter smiled and said: “I don’t dare, I just want to go back to Aurous Hill to do some small business,”

“I don’t dare to expect to make any big fortune.”

“Exactly.” Jacob curled his lips, pointed at Peter with his finger, and said with emotion:

“Old Zhou, Old Zhou, you are dishonest! You just picked up a big leak,”

“And you still tell me that you don’t expect to get rich.”

“Who can believe this?”

Peter was slightly stunned, and then said with a smile:

“Oh, Mr. Willson’s information is so good, I just received the thing, and you heard the news.”

Looking at it, he said with some humility: “I was also lucky. I received a pretty good item.”

“To be honest, this was completely unplanned.”

“I didn’t expect that I would find something like that just after I opened the business.”

Jacob said with disdain: “Oh, you haven’t woken up from this dream yet?”

“Me?” Peter asked in surprise: “What do Mr. Willson mean by this?”

Jacob said sarcastically: “Look at the short video website, you are in Aurous Hill Antique circles become famous!”

“Now everyone in the industry has given you a nickname,

‘The old boy who makes money on the antique street. You, Manager Zhou, are really awesome this time!’”

Chapter 6159

“Old boy who spreads wealth?”

When Peter heard about this, he laughed sarcastically and said to himself:

“I am only middle-aged, so I don’t seem to be worthy of the title of old boy...”

After that, he asked pretending to be curious:

“Mr. Willson, I wonder how I got such a nickname?”

Seeing that he was still in the dark, Jacob sneered and said,

“Didn’t you just accept a bronze Buddha from the Ming Dynasty?”

Peter nodded: “I received one, but strictly speaking,”

“It is not a Ming Dynasty bronze Buddha, but a Northern Song Dynasty bronze Buddha,”

“Plus a Ming Dynasty base.”

Jacob burst into laughter: “Northern Song Dynasty... hahaha... you...”

“You are the one who made me laugh. Don’t give up until you die!”

Peter said seriously: “Mr. Willson, that bronze Buddha is indeed from the Northern Song Dynasty.”

“If you don’t believe it, why don’t you come in and take a look?”

“I won’t take a look.” Jacob curled his lips.

“Now it has been spread outside that someone made a fake Ming Dynasty Bronze Buddha and wanted to make a big splash in the antique street.”

“He went to the Antique Shop first, but Manager Chen saw that there was something wrong with the thing,”

“So he didn’t buy it, and then...”

“Someone brought the thing to you. You bought it, right?”

Peter suddenly realized, thinking:

“It seems that this matter against me is not just Jacob and Ervin, Manager Chen must also be involved.”

However, he smiled and said: “Everyone says that the bronze Buddha is fake,”

“But I don’t think it is fake at all.”

“If you find the right buyer, you can still sell it for a high price.”

He said very seriously: “If the owner of this thing knew the true value of this thing,”

“He would probably regret selling it at such a low price for the rest of his life.”

“It’s just a matter of buying and selling, and now it’s too late for him to regret it.”

“Regret?”

Jacob laughed for a long time and said sarcastically as if he had heard a big joke:

“Oh, Manager Zhou, I didn’t expect this. I haven’t seen you for a long time,”

“But you are becoming more and more amateur.”

“Look at you now. Do you look like those idiots on the treasure appraisal show who use dog shit as treasure?”

“A hundred thousand experts have said that that is the most useless thing?”

“It’s only worth one yuan, and he thinks it’s worth 100 million. He’s totally crazy.”

Peter smiled and said, "Mr. Willson, the antique business tests your eyesight."

"Some things may cost you 100,000, but others may think they are worth 100,000."

"The price may be 10 million. Those who are bullish are not necessarily wrong."

"Only those who are right are the real winners."

"Oh, yes, yes!"

Jacob nodded repeatedly, pointing like a Parkinson's patient, and his body followed suit.

He shook his head one by one, and said impatiently:

"Since you have lost your mind, you are no longer in the professional circle."

"I can't talk to you. It's just like talking to each other."

"This way great, don't you think that thing is from the Northern Song Dynasty?"

"You can try selling one and see if there are any bad guys who want to buy it!"

Peter said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Willson, I was just looking for a buyer."

"If this thing is fast, it will probably be taken out in one night,"

"And if it is slow, it will not take more than three days."

Jacob's face was full of ridicule, and his tone was full of contempt:

"Peter, you fight today. You're blind, even people are famous for carrying things."

"Now everyone in the market knows that the things you have are fakes."

"Even a fool can't buy this crap like yours."

"How do you expect to be able to sell it?"

"Let me tell you, you can't sell it even for fifty thousand yuan."

After that, he looked at Peter's empty shop and said sarcastically:

"I think you spent all the money to open the store, right?"

"If you step on this trap, you will have a longer memory."

“From now on, be a low-key person. If someone beats you with a broken vase,”

“You will be chased and beaten. You will be punished for doing those bad things.”

Peter knew that Jacob must have regretted that he had offended him in the first place.

In fact, that was not his original intention.

He just did it as a last resort to let Charlie get the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”.

So, he raised his hand to Jacob, and he said very candidly:

“Mr. Willson, you were offended by me in the past, but the circumstances at that time were special.”

“I was also working for others, and he had to do many things. I would like to apologize to you here.”

After that, he took a step back, bowed slightly to Jacob, and said:

“I hope in the future, I may have to stay in Aurous Hill for a long time to beg for food.”

“I hope we can put aside the old grudges and become friends.”

Jacob said with a smile: "It's okay to let go of the past grudges,"

"But it's impossible to become friends."

"You are so unlucky, and I can't hold any grudge against you anymore."

"As he spoke, he changed the topic and said coldly:

"But, you can't stay in Aurous Hill if you want."

"After this incident, you probably won't be able to survive in this industry."

"If I were you I would quickly leave Aurous Hill with my tail between my legs,"

"Or even leave this province and go to a place a thousand kilometers away where no one knows me, start over, and maybe still have something to eat."

Chapter 6160

Peter smiled and said: "Why? I'm sorry for you, Mr. Willson."

"I just hope that after you leave here, you won't target me again. Thank you!"

Jacob curled his lips: "My lord has a lot, and I'm too lazy to argue with you,"

"So just ask for your own blessings!"

As he said that, Jacob looked at Peter with a look of hatred on his face.

He smacked his lips and said: "Tsk, tsk... I thought you were a master,"

"But I didn't expect you to be so weak. It's really disappointing. Forget it, go home bye!"

After that, he turned around, put his hands behind his back, and left with a leisurely and proud pace.

Peter looked at his back, sighed softly, and thought to himself:

"Looking at his current posture, he should be satisfied and won't argue with me anymore."

“But if he knows how much this thing is sold for,”

“I’m afraid he will hate me even more than before...”

...

Seeing Jacob leave, Charlie didn’t stay any longer,

And came down from the teahouse and left the antique street.

When he got home, Jacob was one step ahead of him and had just parked the car.

His whole face was radiant, and even at night, you could see that his face was shiny, white rosy, and very moisturized.

Seeing Charlie, Jacob said with a smile:

“Oh, my dear son-in-law, you are back too. Have you eaten?”

Charlie said casually: “Have you eaten, what about you, Dad?”

Jacob touched his belly, smacked his lips, and said:

“I’m just busy making money, and I haven’t had dinner yet.”

Charlie asked knowingly: "Hey, dad is doing business today?"

"Judging from your mental state, the business should be going well."

Jacob said with a proud smile: "That's right, I haven't made a move for a long time,"

"But once I make a move, I will never leave in vain."

With that, he pushed open the door and said to Charlie:

"Come in, son-in-law let me talk to you carefully!"

Charlie nodded and followed Jacob through the door.

As soon as he entered the door, Elaine greeted him enthusiastically:

"Husband, you are back!"

After saying that, he saw Charlie following behind and said:

"Oh, my good son-in-law is back too, you two are going to work together. What happened?"

“No.” Jacob said with a smile: “We went to discuss our own business, but we just came back.”

After that, he said with a proud and excited look:

“Wife, I am here today. I made 200,000 yuan from this transaction!”

“Really?” Elaine’s eyes widened and she blurted out,

“Husband, you made 200,000 yuan in just half a night?”

“That’s awesome. How did you make this money?”

Claire, who was sitting in the living room, came over and asked,

“Dad, what kind of business are you doing?”

Jacob said with a smile, “It’s nothing. The most amazing thing is that I found an antique with my sharp eyes, and after reselling it, I made the money.”

As he said, he said with some regret:

“It’s just that the buyer’s financial strength was not too strong.”

“I originally wanted to earn 400,000 yuan, but I couldn’t handle it because he didn’t have that much money anymore, so I had to earn a little less.”

Elaine quickly said, “Oh my god, a net profit of 200,000 yuan is a lot for many people.”

“You can’t make so much money in a year.”

After saying that, she quickly asked:

“Husband, our flight plan has not changed tomorrow morning, right?”

Jacob said: “No change, don’t worry,”

“The flight will leave at 10:30 tomorrow morning. First class! The tickets have been purchased!”

“Awesome!”

Elaine clapped her hands happily:

“We haven’t gone out for many years! We must have a good time this time!”

Charlie said, Said: “Dad, Mom, the plane leaves at 10:30, and there are many international flight procedures.”

“You will get to the airport around 8:30, right?”

“Yes.” Jacob said: “We will get it at 8:30 at the latest, and at 9:00 We’ll board the plane at fifty.”

Charlie nodded: “Then Claire and I will go to see you off together tomorrow morning.”

Claire also said quickly: “Yes, we will take you to the airport together.”

Jacob said with a smile. “That’s great!”

As he said, he couldn’t help but say:

“Dubai doesn’t require a visa.”

“If you two have nothing to do, why not come with us?”

“It would be great for us to travel as a family.”

Elaine hearing this, felt that it is very reliable.

The key is to bring Charlie along.

He will definitely pay for the shopping.

Then won't they save the money for themselves?

Claire subconsciously said at this time:

"Dad, I have been in the United States, and I didn't ask much about the company's affairs."

"And the employees have been working without me."

"If I don't hurry up and keep an eye on their working status,"

"There will be a lot of trouble piling up for me."

After that, she quickly added: "Besides, aren't you and mom going on your honeymoon?"

"So you go and enjoy first this time, and we'll go out together as a family when we get the chance next time."

When Jacob heard this, he stopped pressing and said with a smile,

"Okay, you young people! You have to put your career first,"

"And it's not too late to take a break when your career reaches a certain level!"

He said happily: "I made a small fortune today."

"I'm in a great mood now. I'm sure I'll go out for fun this time!"

"It will be so fun! It'll be perfect!"

Chapter 6161

Just when Jacob was getting carried away,

Peter also completed uploading the information about the gilt bronze Buddha.

The website he uses is the largest collector communication and trading website in China and also has the highest overall level of collectors.

On this website, everyone can set the type and age of the collection they focus on.

For example, some people pay special attention to Tang Dynasty calligraphy and painting.

For works, you only need to add this category to your special attention.

Once a collector on the website uploads a Tang Dynasty painting and calligraphy work that he intends to sell,

It will be sent to the users who focus on this type of work in the form of push notifications and text messages as soon as possible.

Copper products of the Northern Song Dynasty are rare,

And some collectors who are interested in them have already paid special attention to such antiques.

Therefore, when Peter completed the upload of the information,

Many collectors who were interested in the copper products of the Northern Song Dynasty immediately started collecting the new information that just arrived.

And when these collectors saw the specific information about the collection,

None of them could restrain their impulses.

After all, the gilt-bronze Buddhas of the Northern Song Dynasty are extremely expensive and beyond the reach of ordinary collectors.

As for this collection, the treasurer who is selling it stated that it had major flaws in its appearance,

So the price was only 20 million yuan.

This price is already considered a big leak.

Every item has its value measurement system.

Even a car that has been soaked in water or was involved in an accident is not worthless.

According to the price measurement standards for gilt bronze wares,

Although damage to the gilt is a major flaw, it has an absolute impact on the value.

It won't be a 20% discount all at once.

Therefore, in the eyes of professional collectors, the price of this gilt-bronze Buddha from the Northern Song Dynasty is 800 to 10 million different from the market price of normal transactions.

Even if it is lowered a little to increase the sale speed,

It will still at least bring a profit margin of around five million.

Moreover, based on the market conditions of gilt bronze wares in the Northern Song Dynasty in recent years,

If you hold them in your hands, there is definitely room for good value addition.

Roughly speaking, this is equivalent to the original price of a Rolls-Royce Phantom of 10 million.

After the accident, the industry recognized the value as almost 3 million, but the seller only wanted 2 million.

Such a cost-effective price makes many people even doubt whether this thing is fake.

After all, the items are uploaded by the seller himself, and the platform will not conduct online appraisals of the collections released by him

Private transactions require both buyers and sellers to be responsible for themselves.

If platform help is needed, the platform can contact relevant experts for a fee to help buyers conduct appraisals.

Now through the picture information released by Peter,

Although they can get a rough idea, no one can be 100% sure of the authenticity of the photos.

Therefore, some buyers contacted Peter and expressed that they were very satisfied with the price.

They just hoped that he could provide relevant appraisal reports or carry the items to capital to complete the transaction under the appraisal of a third-party appraisal agency.

Moreover, these buyers also knew this. The price is already a good price for picking up leaks,

So almost everyone expressed their willingness to bear Peter's travel expenses and all the expenses required for the appraisal.

Some people even made a condition that if Peter could cooperate with the appraisal,

The transaction price could be increased by one million.

Peter's family has been in the antique industry for many years and is not short of 20 to 30 million yuan.

He knows that you have to strike while the iron is hot.

The most important thing now is to sell it as soon as possible.

It is best to spread the news that this thing has been sold tomorrow morning.

Moreover, the people in Aurous Hill Antique Street do not have high professional or moral standards.

They now believe that this thing is fake.

If this thing is sold in other places, they will never believe it.

They will only think that it must be Peter himself making up a lie to save his own reputation.

Therefore, the best way is to have someone come to Aurous Hill and buy this bronze Buddha at his own store.

Therefore, Peter told these buyers that the transaction location could only be in Aurous Hill,

And that the price of 20 million was only valid within the next 24 hours.

As long as they met these two requirements and accepted all forms of appraisals,

They could bring experts there themselves to Aurous Hill,

Conduct an on-site appraisal and confirm everything is correct before trading.

Moreover, Peter also said that for the price of 20 million,

He will not accept any form of bargaining or any form of price increase.

In a word, the thing is available in Aurous Hill on a first come, first served basis.

As a result, many Tibetan friends immediately began to contact relevant appraisal experts overnight,

And some people had even booked overnight tickets to Aurous Hill for the morning.

The most ruthless person is a collector in Eastcliff who specializes in collecting bronzes.

After a brief online communication with Peter, he immediately contacted relevant experts he was familiar with and asked the other party if he had time to take a business trip to Aurous Hill with him.

In order to prevent others from taking advantage of things,

It is best to drive out immediately tonight, because even if they take the earliest flight tomorrow,

Which takes off after six o'clock, and it will be almost eight o'clock when they arrive at Aurous Hill.

After leaving the airport and going to the antique street, it will probably be nine o'clock.

Therefore, it is the best choice to drive directly tonight.\

It is a thousand kilometers away. If they drive at the fastest speed, they can arrive there in ten hours.

It is now nine o'clock in the evening. Set off immediately. They will arrive in Aurous Hill at six or seven o'clock tomorrow morning.

And he is not alone in this courage.

Therefore, when Jacob was happily packing his luggage,

Several capable collectors had already set off from all over the country,

Preparing to go to Aurous Hill to grab the treasure.

Many people have already booked the earliest flight for the next day and want to come to Aurous Hill to try their luck.

Chapter 6162

The next day, Jacob and Elaine got up separately at six o'clock.

The two of them put on their best clothes packed themselves neatly,

And then took their suitcases to the first floor, ready to go straight to the airport after breakfast.

Charlie and Claire also got up early and planned to send them there after dinner.

At this time, the antique street was far from opening.

Peter did not stay in the store last night but went back to the hotel.

Before leaving, he posted a notice at the door of his store.

The content of the notice was "Open at nine o'clock. Please queue up to take a number and wait."

In the notice Below, the paper was cut into ten strips of paper,

With the numbers one to ten written on them in Chinese characters.

The vendor who first tipped off Manager Chen, after seeing this notice, took a video and sent it to the antique street group, mocking:

“Look at it, everyone! Don’t Peter think he is famous?”

“There will be a lot of people coming to his store to do business today, right?”

“Isn’t it ridiculous to put out a notice asking people to queue up?”

Someone echoed: “I guess they know that there will be a lot of people queuing up this morning.”

“Look at him, that’s why he posted this notice!”

The vendor laughed and said, “Don’t tell me, I really want to ask him in person how he felt about being cheated of 300,000 yuan.”

There was someone in the group. He shouted: “Then why don’t you hurry up and take a number!”

“Didn’t you see that there are only ten numbers from one to ten?”

“I guess these ten numbers will be used for visiting him today.”

The vendor curled his lips and said:

“I’m not interested in visiting any big thing. I have to quickly set up my stall.”

“If any of you are interested, remember to come and pick up the number, hahaha!”

As soon as the news was sent out, three people hurried to Peter’s store.

At the door, seeing that the store was not open yet, he asked the vendor:

“Hello, I want to ask you, is this the Treasures Shop?”

“Is the boss here surnamed Zhou?”

The vendor asked in surprise: “Are you looking for Zhou Liangyun?”

He said hurriedly: “We don’t know the name of the shop owner.”

“We only know that his surname is Zhou and the online name is the Treasures Shop Mr. Zhou.”

The vendor smiled and said: “That should be him.”

“This is his shop.”

Although the man was curious, he didn’t want to reveal the reason why he came.

After all, he came to pick up the item, and everyone wanted to keep a low profile.

So he said somewhat covertly:

“We are here to talk to the boss about something.”

“Oh...”

The vendor glanced at the Treasures Shop’s door and saw that the door was locked from the outside,

So he knew that Peter was definitely not in the store.

So he asked those people: “Are you here to buy something or sell something?”

“If you are buying something, I advise you to be careful.”

“This boss has a bad taste, and the things he sells will definitely not be much better.”

These three people drove over from Eastcliff overnight last night.

One of them is a collector worth nearly one billion, and the other is his driver and an expert he specially invited from Eastcliff.

The three of them drove over from Aurous Hill last night.

In order to take away Peter's gilt bronze Buddha from the Northern Song Dynasty as soon as possible.

On the way, the expert carefully studied the information sent by Peter and initially determined that this thing should be fine and not much different from what the seller described.

However, to be on the safe side, it is best to touch it in person and feel it carefully.

If there is no problem, buying it at 20 million is definitely a bargain.

Therefore, this collector was also afraid of leaking the news, so when he heard the vendor slandering Peter,

He didn't ask for details. He just smiled and said:

"Thank you for reminding us, we will be more vigilant."

After saying that, he quickly stepped forward and took the note with "1" written on it and turned it off.

At this time, two more people came trotting over,

And one of them said with a southern accent:

“It seems that the fighting system has changed! Hurry, take a number first!”

The two people said, stepped forward, and tore off the sign with “II” written on it.

Then he looked at the three people and the No. 1 note in the hand of one of them.

He suddenly felt a little disappointed and exclaimed: “Friends, why did you come so early?”

The previous collector was a little polite.

He smiled vigilantly and said: “We drove all night to get here.”

The man suddenly beat his chest and said to the person next to him:

“I asked you to drive faster, faster, and don’t be afraid of speeding!”

“You’re so stupid. You said safety first, safety first, dumb!”

The person next to him said aggrievedly: “Brother Hui, I was already very fast.”

“I ran at a speed of 150 per hour all the way.”

The vendor looked on! Surprised, he quickly walked a few steps away and sent a message in a low voice to the group:

“Dmn it, you guys, it’s really a fcking ghost.”

“Two groups of people came here early in the morning to find Liangyun.”

“It sounds like they mean it. They drove here all night,”

“Why are these two groups of people coming so far to find him?”

Chapter 6163

The silent observers in the group were a little confused when they saw this video.

Some people wondered: “Is it possible that people from other places know that Liangyun is doing a big injustice and want to come here overnight to visit?”

Someone immediately replied: “Although Liangyun is very serious,”

“It is not worth coming so far to see, right?”

Another person said Said: “Perhaps he knew that Liangyun is an unjust man,”

“So he is selling the fake to him?”

This statement was recognized by many people, and they all replied:

“This is reliable! After all, such an injustice is not easy to find!”

“Yes, knowing that there is such an evil person in Aurous Hill,”

“The counterfeiters are probably all excited.”

Manager Chen just opened his eyes at this time, and replied with a voice message:

“These scammers are probably following him.”

“Like flies, they will come when they smell the stuff.”

“Oh! What a pity they don’t know is that Liangyun has no money in his pocket!”

“The cost of opening a store of hundreds of thousands is probably lost at this time.”

“These people even drove all night to cheat.”

“I’m afraid they won’t even be able to make back the gas and tolls they paid for it!”

The vendor continued as he walked! Walking to his stall, he thought about the conversation he just heard,

And then quickly said in the group: “Everyone, I seem to remember that there was a southerner with a not very standard accent just now,”

“And he seemed to say that he was here to collect things this time.”

“Collecting things?” Someone asked in confusion:

“Liangyun’s store is cleaner than my pocket.”

“Apart from the fake goods he received last night, what else can he collect? What did he find?”

Another person asked: “Dmn it, could it be that he found a channel to sell this fake product?”

Another person asked: “Isn’t it obvious that it is a fake? Who else will accept it?”

The man said, “If others can lie to him, can’t he lie to others?”

“Maybe he cheated again and found a new successor?”

Someone asked: “Isn’t Liangyun already famous after getting his eyes peeled?”

“Who would accept his things?”

The man smiled and said, “He is famous only in Aurous Hill,”

“Not in the whole country. Both groups of people drove here overnight.”

“At first glance, he looks like an outsider,”

“And outsiders don’t know these local things, so maybe they were deceived by him?”

When Manager Chen heard this, he quickly chatted with the vendor privately and said to him,

“Go back and ask that person. Are the two people here to collect the fake bronze Buddha?”

“If so, show them the video of mine on the Internet.”

“They must not be fooled by Liangyun.”

“After this is done, I will definitely not treat you badly!”

Manager Chen was also afraid that Liangyun would come back to life.

Even though he was defrauded of 300,000 yuan yesterday and became the laughingstock of everyone,

As long as he can sell this thing for more than 300,000 yuan today,

It proves that he was not blind when accepting this thing and he is sure to make money.

In the antique industry, people will look down upon you if you don't have money,

You will be looked down upon if you are blind,

And you will be looked down upon if you don't have good stuff and make a bunch of junk all day long.

But as long as you make money, people will look down on you no matter what you do.

If nothing else, take the master cost maker as an example.

As long as the fakes he makes can be sold at a high price,

Even if he is doing a marginal and unethical business,

Everyone will look at him high and praise him. He will be called a master.

Although everyone mocked Peter last night for being wronged,

As long as he made money today, it would be a good thing in the antique street.

What if he bought it for 300,000 yuan and sold it for 350,000 yuan?

He made 50,000 yuan in one night, who cares whether he makes money or not?

Therefore, Manager Chen had an idea in his mind,

No matter what, he wanted to mess up Peter's business.

Seeing that Manager Chen wanted something from him,

The vendor also wanted to seize this opportunity to get close to him,

So he quickly replied: "Don't worry, Manager Chen, I'll take care of it!"

After saying that, he immediately turned back and came to those few people.

Next to me, the Tibetan friend from Eastcliff just now said,

"Brother, are you here to buy Boss Zhou's bronze Buddha?"

The Tibetan friend from Eastcliff asked with some vigilance:

"You know "That bronze Buddha?"

"I know!" The vendor said with a smile,

"I know that bronze Buddha very well."

"It is already famous in our three-acre area of Aurous Hill."

He quickly opened the short video platform on his mobile phone,

Clicked on the video in which Manager Chen had invested 5,000 yuan yesterday, and said,

“Take a look at this video!”

The Tibetan friend was a little curious, took the phone, and started watching it seriously.

As he started watching, the Tibetan friend from the south also quickly came up and watched intently.

As the video played, Ervin’s younger brother came in with something.

Manager Chen took the thing and looked at it,

And then started a detailed review that he thought was very professional.

One from Eastcliff said in surprise:

“Oh, it’s really this bronze Buddha.”

A Tibetan friend from the South couldn’t help but smack his lips:

“I’m sorry, what is the background of this manager?”

The vendor quickly said: “You don’t know something, this Manager Chen is the general manager of our largest antique store in Aurous Hill,”

“The Antique Shop, a very powerful and outstanding professional!”

“Professional?”

The southern Tibetan friend felt a little unhappy because he didn’t get the number one,

And he didn’t hide it at the moment.

With disdain on his face, he said sarcastically:

“Dmn it, this guy can’t say a single word right,”

“And he’s the damn general manager, so let him eat sh!t!”

Chapter 6164

The northern Tibetan friend was relatively restrained and turned to look at him and asked the experts around him:

“Master Liu, what do you think of this video?”

Master Liu shook his head and sighed: “The manager in the video really doesn’t understand anything.”

“Although this type of instrument is very similar to that of the Ming Dynasty,”

“They are similar but not the same because the Ming Dynasty’s utensils themselves are also antiques.”

“Strictly speaking, the bronze utensils of the past dynasties are not new styles that established sects.”

“There must be some shadows of earlier objects.”

“Let’s open it now. If you choose a bronze Buddha from Taobao at random, as long as it is a serious work, it must have antique elements.”

“Moreover, he did not see the true damage to the leather shell at all.”

“It is considered relatively amateurish overall.”

As he said this, he couldn't help but sigh:

"Although Aurous Hill's antiques industry can only be regarded as second-tier in China,"

"It is still a city with profound heritage."

"It stands to reason that there should be some masters."

"I didn't expect that such a skilled person could become the general manager of the largest antique store in Aurous Hill."

"This really surprised me."

The vendors were confused and asked quickly:

"Everyone, what do you mean, is this thing real?"

Several people kept a low profile on this issue, and the expert smiled.

"I reserve my opinion on this. I still have to see it before I can draw a conclusion."

The vendor quickly looked at the outspoken Tibetan friend from the south and said,

“You just said that everything Manager Chen said was wrong.”

“Then do you think this thing is real?”

Even the southern Tibetan friend who was angry at the moment said very vaguely:

“Whether this thing is real or not, I can’t say anything without seeing the actual machine.”

“It’s just that I can’t stand that guy pretending to understand.”

The vendor was even more confused.

He quickly walked aside and sent a voice message back to Manager Chen:

“Manager Chen, I just had a chat with them.”

“It seems that they are really here for the bronze Buddha.”

Manager Chen asked quickly: “Did you tell them that what you said was false?”

“Did you let them watch the video?”

The vendor said: "The video has been watched by them,"

"But they don't seem to agree with what you said in the video."

Manager Chen quickly asked: "What do you mean by not agreeing?"

"What were their original words?"

Of course, the vendor didn't dare to tell Manager Chen what they said, so he said vaguely:

"Yes. They seem a bit stubborn. No matter how I explain it to them,"

"They feel that they can't make any conclusions before seeing it."

Manager Chen sat up from the bed, looked at his phone, and muttered to himself:

"Isn't this fcking nonsense? If the big fool is fooled, can he find a second fool to take over?"

"If he really sells this, wouldn't it mean that all the hard work was in vain and he makes a dmn profit?"

Thinking of this, he quickly called Ervin.

At this time, Ervin hadn't gotten up yet. Since he followed Orvel, his life schedule was no longer that of a street vendor who went to bed early and got up early.

Instead, he went to bed late and got up late.

As a social worker, he not only has to take time to visit the major nightclubs,

But he has to hold meetings with his younger brothers and study the venue's operation plan,

So he usually goes to bed at two or three in the morning and gets up around noon.

Being woken up by a phone call early, and it was Manager Chen whom he despised, Ervin couldn't help but feel a little unhappy and said:

"Why can't you call later? Don't you know I'm resting now?"

Manager Chen quickly apologized: "I'm sorry, Brother Ervin,"

"I didn't mean to disturb your rest."

"There is something new going on here in the antique street, and I wanted to synchronize it with you.

Ervin asked doubtfully: "What happened again?"

Manager Chen said: “Early in the morning, several people drove all night from other places to come here to find Liangyun.”

“They seemed to want to collect his things, and it was the bronze Buddha you sold to him.”

“Liangyun even left a piece of paper at the door.”

“Asked them to take a number. This is too fcking outrageous.”

“So that is why I am calling to synchronize the news with you quickly.”

“What did you say?”

Ervin’s sleepiness disappeared without a trace in an instant, and he blurted out:

“Someone wants to collect the bronze Buddha that we duped Liangyun with?”

Manager Chen said: “There is more than one person, now there are two groups,”

“And listen that means they drove all night.”

Ervin was also dumbfounded and asked, “What’s wrong with these people?”

Manager Chen said, "I don't know, Brother Ervin..."

He asked cautiously: "Brother Ervin, do you think there is a possibility that the bronze Buddha you sold him is not a fake?"

Ervin asked in return: "Have you heard of Master Cheng's name?"

Manager Chen exclaimed: "Fake Master Cheng?"

"Yes, that's him," Ervin asked:

"Do you think the things that came out of his hands could be real?"

Manager Chen said hurriedly: "That's impossible! Absolutely impossible!"

As he said that, he also breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile:

"Brother Ervin, I'm relieved if you say that."

"I guess these people haven't seen anything yet and they still have illusions."

"When they see something, they will probably curse him and leave."

Ervin said with a smile: "They traveled such a long way and saw a fake thing."

“If they have a bad temper, they might beat him up.”

“Please pay attention to the follow-up.”

“If you have any fun, please leave a message on WeChat. I want to sleep for a while.”

Manager Chen said hurriedly: “Okay, Brother Ervin,”

“By the way, sending you a WeChat message won’t disturb your rest, right?”

“It’s okay,” Ervin said casually. Don’t bother me.”

After that, Ervin yawned and said,

“Okay, I won’t talk anymore, I’ll go back to sleep.”

Chapter 6165

Before Peter appeared in the antique street, more and more collectors came to collect the Northern Song Dynasty bronze Buddhas at the door.

In a short time, more than a dozen Tibetan friends gathered outside the store.

Since Peter only left ten numbers, the remaining people one after another left in disappointment after seeing that they could no longer get the numbers.

Among the ten people who had gotten the numbers, except for the number one, the other people were also anxious.

The message posted by the seller online was that the price of 20 million was non-negotiable and it was first come, first served.

If the first person bought it directly, then the other nine people would also have made a trip in vain.

However, if the seller holds a small auction on the spot,

The other nine people will have a chance,

But in this case, the profit will become thinner and thinner with the continuous bidding.

If they originally paid 20 million, they are confident that they would earn a few million.

But if they have to add more and more to the amount, then this collection will become useless.

If you don't want it, it will be a waste of time;

If you want it, you won't make much money on this trip.

And it's not certain when it will be cashed out.

After all, it's more than 20 million in funds.

If it lasts for a long time, it will be a disguised loss of money.

People in the antique street were also surprised at this time.

Many people don't understand why there are so many people waiting in front of Peter's store.

The vendor who specially informed Manager Chen was no longer in the mood to set up a stall at this moment.

All his attention was focused on Peter's shop.

Seeing so many people waiting at the door,

He felt more and more like something was wrong. Something's not right.

He reported the situation to Manager Chen, who just asked him to continue to pay attention.

The key point was to wait and see what would happen after Peter met these people.

At the same time, Charlie and Claire had already taken out Jacob and Elaine to the airport.

After waving goodbye to the two people at the security checkpoint, Charlie drove Claire to the company.

After passing the security check and customs, Jacob and Elaine came to the first-class lounge, happily waiting for the prompt to board the plane.

Jacob, who was sitting on the sofa, didn't forget to take out his phone and browse the video from yesterday.

His main concern is the comment area because yesterday he posted a comment in the comment area,

In which he said that Liangyun was deceived.

In addition, he also reminded all local antique lovers in the city not to get cheated like Liangyun.

They shouldn't buy things from here because this person's vision is really bad and his professional ability is very poor.

This comment received many likes and replies.

Many people thanked him for the information he shared, and some also made sarcastic comments about Liangyun.

Whenever he saw someone mocking Liangyun, Jacob would smile from ear to ear.

This was both a relief and excitement for him.

At the same time, Warnia left home early in the morning and took her car to the Song Group.

On the way, she randomly viewed a few short videos,

And happened to come across the video that Manager Chen spent money to promote.

When she saw that the Antique Shop's video was popular,

She watched the entire video intently.

After watching it, her impression of Manager Chen changed a lot.

In fact, she also knows very well that the Antique Shop's current performance is getting worse and worse,

Which may have a lot to do with Manager Chen's poor personal ability.

However, she is now in charge of the Song Group, which has a market value of more than 100 billion yuan.

She really does not have the extra energy to inquire about the Antique Shop's business.

Therefore, in her opinion, as long as the Antique Shop does not suffer too much loss,

Or don't take it seriously. The reputation she had worked so hard to build is ruined,

And she was unwilling to make major changes to the current operating conditions of this antique business.

This mentality is the same as Jemima begging her father to maintain the snack street in Hong Kong,

Mainly for the sake of sentiment.

Now that she saw that Manager Chen did have a few brushes, she was relieved.

After watching the video, she couldn't help but click on the comments,

And found that most people in the comments were praising the professionalism of the manager of the Antique Shop,

And also praising the old signature of the Antique Shop, which is indeed unrivaled in Aurous Hill.

Immediately afterward, she saw the video comment posted by Jacob.

When she saw the words Zhou Liangyun, she couldn't help but feel a little surprised.

She didn't expect that Liangyun, who was fired by her for offending Charlie, would come back.

She subconsciously sent Charlie a message, the content of which was:

“Master Wade, I just browsed the short video and found that Zhou Liangyun, the former manager of my antique shop,”

“He has returned to Aurous Hill.”

“He had offended you and your father-in-law at that time.”

“Do you want me to do anything about it?”

For Warnia, everything she has today depends on Charlie.

Although she doesn't want to be the kind of villain who squeezes others,

But when she thinks about Charlie, she might still have feelings for him.

She was dissatisfied, so she made the decision without hesitation.

As long as Charlie didn't want to see Liangyun, she would let him leave Aurous Hill.

Charlie was walking to the parking lot at this time.

When he received Warnia's message, he immediately replied:

“I am not a petty person, and I have never said that I will not let him return to Aurous Hill.”

“If he wants to come back, he will come back. No one should interfere.”

When Warnia saw this message, she immediately realized that she was thinking too little about Charlie,

So she quickly replied: "I'm sorry, Master Wade, I have a small mind,"

"Don't worry, I will never interfere with him in any way."

Charlie replied: "No need to say sorry, after all, you also want to share my worries."

When Charlie told Warnia not to interfere in any way with Peter,

Carrying a shoulder bag, he came out of the hotel and walked to the antique street,

Preparing to open the door of his shop.

When he was still two or three hundred meters away from the Treasure Shop, he was stopped by the vendor:

"Oh, Manager Zhou, why did you come so late?"

Peter smiled and said, "Isn't it too late?"

"Don't all the shops on Antique Street open late?"

The vendor said: "There have been people waiting in front of your store for a long time,"

"And there are quite a lot of them."

As he said that, he deliberately moved closer and asked gossiping:

"Manager Zhou, are all those people looking to buy something?"

Peter felt that the other party seemed to be paying special attention to him,

And he probably had no good intentions, but he did not hide it and said frankly:

"Yes, I received something yesterday and wanted to make a move quickly."

"They posted the information online. They should all be here to see something."

After that, he waved his hand and said: "Let's not talk anymore."

"I will go over and take a look. I shouldn't let people wait too long."

The vendor said quickly: "Don't worry, Manager Zhou."

"I have something to ask you. I wonder if you can give me a favor?"

Chapter 6166

Peter asked him, "Tell me what it is."

The vendor said, "You see, I don't have much business here, so why don't you do it?"

"Just let me go to your store with you and see how it goes?"

"I am particularly interested in this kind of thing and want to learn more."

After saying that, he was afraid that Peter would not agree, so he quickly added:

"Don't worry, I'll just follow you and take a look."

Peter guessed that the other party must be trying to find information about him for someone else.

As for whether it was Ervin, Jacob, or Manager Chen, it didn't matter to him,

Because these three individuals must be connected.

As long as the news reaches the ears of any one of them, it means that all three people know it.

Moreover, the vendor in front of him is very gossipy by nature.

If he is allowed to follow and witness the whole process,

He will definitely spread the news to every corner of the antique street.

Therefore, such a person can just be used by himself, and now he has arrived at his door.

After making up his mind, Peter said with a smile:

“Since you are interested, come and have a look. Anyway, there is nothing shameful.”

After saying that, Peter reminded me: “But if you want to go to my store,”

“You have to make a three-part agreement with me and abide by my rules.”

The vendor said hurriedly: “No problem, Manager Zhou, I will do whatever you want me to do.”

Peter said, “First come to my store and use your mobile phone.”

“It must be left to me for safekeeping because the people who come to my store are big customers from all over the country,”

“And you must not take videos of them and invade their privacy.”

The vendor agreed immediately without any thought and blurted out:

“Okay, okay, I’ll give you the phone right now!”

After saying that, he took out the phone and handed it to Peter.

He also knew very well in his heart that the task Manager Chen gave him was to inquire about information,

Not to shoot videos. If he could witness it with his own eyes at the scene,

He would definitely be able to get the most accurate and fastest first-hand information.

There would be no harm in handing the phone to Peter.

And Peter also knew very well that this vendor wanted to get inside information about what he was selling,

And he could just use him to reverse the direction of public opinion last night.

The only thing to note is that he must not let him take the video and spread it randomly,

Because there is a high probability that he will directly earn 20 million today,

Which is equivalent to making 19.7 million on the first day of opening.

It was a loss of 300,000 yuan yesterday. It is nothing if you look at the whole country,

But you make nearly 20 million yuan in one night.

If it really spreads, it may directly become a hot search.

Since short videos began to become mainstream on the Internet, if you want to be trending, you must have a video.

If there is no video, netizens will no longer believe it just by saying that someone made 20 million in one night.

By taking away the vendors' mobile phones, the hidden danger of the video being spread can be eliminated.

So, he took the mobile phone handed to him by the vendor and said to him:

“In addition to not being able to take videos, once I start seeing customers today,”

“You are not allowed to leave without permission until I finish meeting the customers or the items are sold.”

“Okay! No problem!”

The vendor agreed, thinking to himself: “I was afraid that you would kick me out in the middle.”

“Since I agreed to help Manager Chen find out the information, I must find a way to keep an eye on him until the end.”

Nodding, he added: “Last point, you can check it out after you go, but you must not talk.”

“Don’t say anything. If you have anything to say, just wait until it’s over.”

“Okay!” The vendor said without thinking,

“You Don’t worry, I will never talk after entering your store.”

“I will talk to you when you tell me.”

Peter nodded slightly with satisfaction: “Okay, let’s go.”

“Hey!” The vendor looked eager and followed Peter.

At this time, twenty or thirty people had been waiting in front of the Treasure Shop for a long time,

Because almost all of the 10 Tibetan friends who had received their numbers came together as two or three people.

In fact, before Peter left the hotel, he had already roughly seen the faces of these Tibetan friends outside the door through the surveillance camera in the store.

He was truly relieved when he found that there was no familiar face.

He has been working on Chinese antiques overseas for so many years,

And has interacted with some of the top collectors in China.

However, he also knew very well that the top collectors he knew had extremely strict requirements for their collections.

Most of them only collected good things that were close to perfect,

Such as his own Northern Song Dynasty Bronze Buddha whose outer shell had been completely destroyed.

They probably won't be interested.

But he is also somewhat worried, what if one of the top collectors he knows is not doing well anymore and starts to downgrade his consumption,

And after the other person's consumption downgrades, he happens to like his Northern Song Dynasty Bronze Buddha.

Then today's matter is more or less difficult.

Fortunately, everything did not deviate from his expectations.

This Northern Song Dynasty Bronze Buddha perfectly filtered out the big collectors he knew.

To Peter, the appearance of this thing was as perfect as a tailor-made suit.

Every point is extremely suitable for my needs. If it happens today, he really has to thank Jacob for this opportunity.

At this time, Peter came to the door, bowed his hands to everyone, and said with a smile:

"I'm sorry to keep you waiting for so long."

"I am the Treasure Shop's owner. Please come in and let's talk."

When everyone saw that the boss was there, they all started talking. He bowed his hand politely.

The collector from the capital who got No. 1 asked:

“Boss, I got No. 1, so I want to ask, should we go in one by one in order, or should we go in together now?”

The collector had a very simple idea in mind.

He felt that since he was holding No. 1, it would be best for him to do his best to see the item first.

If there was nothing wrong with the item, he would directly buy it from Peter for the price of 20 million.

In this way, there is no need for the remaining people to come in.

He is not afraid of these people seeing things, but he is afraid that these people will bid against him on the spot.

Although the boss has already said a flat price of 20 million online,

This kind of thing is not subject to any legal restrictions and can change at any time.

If someone offers him 25 million, and he breaks the promise of a flat price in a heartbeat,

There is nothing he can do against him.

Peter smiled at this time and said:

“Since everyone has been waiting at the door for so long,

There is no reason for everyone to continue waiting outside;”

“After everyone goes in, everyone can see the item one by one in the order of taking the number.”

“After everyone has seen it, I will not increase the price temporarily.”

“It will still be the fixed price I posted online. At that time, everyone can decide whether they are willing to buy according to the order of taking numbers;”

“If No. 1 is willing to buy, then The purchase right will directly belong to No. 1,”

“And I can only say sorry to the others; but if No. 1 is not ready to ask for it,”

“Or cannot immediately remit the payment to the account within five minutes, then the purchase right will be deferred to No. 2. “

As soon as collector No. 1 heard this, he felt relieved, but the others did not immediately despair,

Because no matter what, first of all, he could go in and take a look at this treasure, and secondly, if the people in front didn't want to buy after seeing it,"

"If he wants it, or if he can't come up with so much money in a short period of time, then he still has a chance.

The vendors following him started to beat their drums in their hearts,

And couldn't help but secretly speculate: "What kind of medicine is being sold in Liangyun's gourd this time?"

"This group of people seems to be quite capable,"

"But they seem to be very interested in Liangyun's things."

"Is everyone really going to be fooled by him today?"

Chapter 6167

At this time, Peter saw that the rules had been explained to everyone,

So he stepped forward to open the store door and invited everyone to come to the store.

Although the Treasures Shop's single-floor area is not large,

Because the store is empty, it looks very empty.

Twenty or thirty people came in, so it was not very crowded.

Peter locked the door from the inside, and then said to everyone:

“Everyone is an old collector at first glance,”

“And the rules when looking at things must be very clear.”

“Please don't take photos or videos during the whole process, thank you.”

The collectors are very particular about it.

Respecting the personal wishes and privacy of the treasure lord is very important.

When everyone heard this, they knew that he had produced this thing and did not want the outside world to know too much of his personal information,

So they all nodded and held their mobile phones.

Then they all put their mobile phones in their pockets.

Later, Peter took out the bronze Buddha.

As soon as the bronze Buddha was taken out,

The vendors who were watching the excitement were a little surprised.

They have never seen the real body of this bronze Buddha,

But have seen the surveillance video.

They probably know that this is an artificially aged bronze Buddha,

But now the bronze Buddha in Peter's hands has been cleaned and made brand new.

All traces of old age have disappeared without a trace.

What they didn't know was that Peter had already processed this bronze Buddha,

Carefully removing the traces of forgery made by Master Cheng and others,

Leaving it in the state it was in when it was first made in the Northern Song Dynasty and had not yet been gilded.

Peter held the bronze Buddha in his palm and said to everyone:

“In my humble opinion, this bronze Buddha is the gilded Buddha Supintuo from the Taizong period of the Northern Song Dynasty.”

“It is a pity that the gilt bronze Buddha no longer exists,”

“Otherwise it would never be the same. It can’t be the price I posted.”

Everyone nodded, but the vendor was confused and thought to himself:

“What is this? Isn’t it an imitation of the Ming Dynasty bronze Buddha?”

“Or is he, a big profiteer, planning to package this thing into a scam from the Northern Song Dynasty?”

Just when he was confused, Peter had already handed the bronze Buddha to the first collector in Eastcliff, smiling and said:

“My friend, since you are number one, you will get to see it first.”

“I have a small request here. While everyone is getting it one by one,”

“Please don’t discuss your own conclusions directly.”

“Don’t directly say whether you want or don’t want it,”

“Let’s do it without saying anything,”

“And then express the wishes one by one after everyone has seen it.”

The Eastcliff collector nodded lightly.

This is a rule that all high-end bureaus understand.

During the transaction, don’t talk or make an offer, so as not to spoil the nature of others.

After all, those who come to collect this bronze Buddha are all powerful players who love collecting.

In addition to collecting things, they also want to test their own eyesight.

If you are the first one to get started, tell all the key points directly,

And then immediately ask for it, then the people behind you will really have wasted their trip.

Not saying anything about it, at least it allows everyone to appraise it without any distractions,

And also take the opportunity to test their own level.

After the Eastcliff collector got the bronze Buddha, he looked at it very carefully.

The experts he invited also came forward and carefully investigated bit by bit.

Later, the collector in Eastcliff handed the bronze Buddha to the expert.

After the expert looked at it carefully, he handed it back to him.

Then the two exchanged glances and gave the bronze Buddha to No. 2.

At this time, the Treasures Shop was packed with twenty or thirty people,

But it was extremely quiet inside.

No one spoke, only the sound of everyone's breathing and the sound of clothes rubbing together as they passed things around could be heard easily.

And just as these people were taking turns to pass the bronze Buddha,

Jacob and Elaine had already started to board the plane.

Since they were traveling in first class,

They boarded the plane directly ahead of most passengers at the first-class gate.

This Boeing 777 passenger aircraft has a large passenger capacity.

A double corridor bridge dedicated to wide-body aircraft is used on the ground to connect the aircraft.

First-class, business class passengers, and economy-class passengers use different boarding channels,

And the boarding of the two classes is The passage leads directly to the front of the aircraft,

The economy class boarding passage leads to the connection between the two cabins and the economy class.

Therefore, when the two people board the plane through the VIP passage,

The economy class passengers are already in front of the boarding gate.

There was a long queue of more than two hundred people.

As Elaine walked, she looked back and sighed to Jacob:

“It’s great to have money! In the past, we had to be like them when we went out.”

“No matter how many people there were, we had to wait in a long queue.”

“When there were many people, we had to queue for half an hour.”

“At that time we couldn’t even get on the plane, but now we have money to fly first class.”

“Although we are still sitting on the same plane as them, we have no contact with them at all.”

“We boarded the plane earlier than them and got off the plane earlier than them.”

“Even They queued up to pick up their luggage, and our luggage comes out earlier than them.”

“Looking back at the time we lived at the old house, it was nothing like a living, like a shabby settlement!”

Jacob said with a smile: "It's not like we have never been on a business class trip before."

"Have you forgotten that when we traveled to Liangdu a few years ago, didn't we fly in business class?"

Chapter 6168

Elaine curled her lips: "Forget about the business class with special price,"

"There is a business class on small planes. What do you mean? There is no difference between first-class and second-class seats on the high-speed rail."

"When it comes to first-class seats, you have to sit on a big plane on an international route to enjoy it."

Jacob nodded and said with a smile, "Ah, don't worry."

"When we come back from Dubai this time, I am ready to spend time shopping for antiques,"

"Maybe I can earn several million a year."

"Then I will buy a first-class flight to take you to the Maldives and to Australia!"

Elaine said with a smile: "That's great. I've always wanted to go to the Maldives."

"If I wasn't afraid of running into Meiqing, I wouldn't go to Dubai this time."

Speaking of Meiqing, Elaine suddenly felt depressed again.

She stood up, waved her hand, and said:

“Don’t mention that vixen, husband, if you work hard when we come back,”

“Maybe you can also have a second career.”

Jacob agreed and said with a smile: “Just wait and see.”

As they spoke, the two of them had already boarded the plane.

The first-class cabin of this aircraft adopts a 121 layout.

Each seat is a relatively independent box.

The two middle seats are next to each other,

So the central baffle can be opened to form a larger double box.

When Jacob checked in, he chose the two middle seats.

As soon as the two of them sat down, the enthusiastic flight attendant from Emirates Airlines came forward and respectfully provided drinks,

Towels, steam eye masks, and disposable slippers for the two of them.

It was Jacob's first time flying first class on an international flight,

And the flight attendant provided her with meticulous service.

Which made him feel a little flattered.

But Elaine next to him was not surprised.

After all, she was one of the lucky ones to have flown to the United States on a private plane.

That experience made her graduate in flying.

As soon as she took her seat, Elaine couldn't help complaining to the stewardess beside her:

"They say Emirates is the best airline in the world."

"But the seats on your plane are so uncomfortable. Far worse than that Gulfstream G650."

The flight attendant squatted and knelt beside her legs, and said very apologetically:

"I'm sorry, Ms. Ma, I'm really sorry to make you feel so disappointed."

“We at Emirates Airlines are in Volkswagen Airlines. It has always been ranked in the top 5 in the world,”

“And our hardware level is one of the best among the public airlines in the world.”

“However, the Gulfstream G650 you mentioned is a private jet.”

“There is no upper limit for the internal modification of private jets,”

“So our kind of public aviation may indeed be incomparable,”

“But you can rest assured that we will definitely provide you with the best in-flight service on this flight.”

Elaine is actually very satisfied with the environment here,

And the reason for mentioning the Gulfstream G650 is just to show off.

Seeing that there was nothing wrong with the flight attendant’s attitude, Elaine said arrogantly:

“Go back and tell your leaders to make suggestions.”

“We should upgrade this first-class cabin to a luxurious first-class cabin.”

“It’s not like we can’t afford it.”

The stewardess said quickly, “I will definitely report your suggestion to the company...”

Elaine nodded with satisfaction, waved her hand, and said,

“Okay, go and do your work.”

The airhostess was granted amnesty and said respectfully:

“You can call me anytime if you need it.”

After the stewardess left, Jacob asked Elaine curiously:

“Is the private jet very luxurious?”

Elaine rolled her eyes at him:

“I posted it on Moments at that time didn’t you see?”

Jacob said subconsciously, “I didn’t pay attention.”

Elaine wanted to scold him for not thinking about her at that time,

But then she thought about it since the two of them had reconciled, she didn't want to deal with this monster and provoke trouble, so she said:

"From now on, you must like and comment on every post in my circle of friends,"

"Otherwise I will fight with you!"

Jacob quickly said: "No problem!"

Elaine took pictures of various items in the first-class cabin while asking Jacob:

"How long until takeoff?"

Jacob looked at the time and said: "I guess it will be 20 minutes before they close the cabin door."

"Wait another half an hour and we will almost fly."

Elaine ordered nodding, she curled her lips and said,

"There are too many losers in economy class."

"They really delay things. I'm going to squint for a while. It's too early to get up today."

After saying that, she took off a steam eye mask and put it on, closing her eyes to relax.

At this time, the Treasures Shop time had been passed on by ten collectors,

Finally giving it back to Peter

The vendor kept watching the ten people while they were looking at things,

Hoping that one of them would find something wrong with the things and attack Peter on the spot.

But what he didn't expect was that so many people watched it one after another,

And each one looked at it silently.

He couldn't figure out whether their quality was too high, or whether it was too real.

At this time, Peter put the bronze Buddha away and said:

"Since you have all seen it and I believe you have a clear idea of the actual value of the thing,"

"I will not waste everyone's time and just get it from starting with the collector Friend No. 1, has decided to take it or not?"

Others also looked at No. 1 nervously. If he asked for it directly and paid within five minutes,

Then others have no chance.

At this time, No. 1 was already restless waiting.

When he heard what Peter said, he immediately said loudly in an extremely firm tone:

“I want it! I want it! Give me an account 20 million will be transferred immediately!”

Chapter 6169

No one expected that the deal would be concluded so quickly, except Peter.

He has full confidence in his vision and even more absolute confidence in his pricing.

He firmly believes that as long as collectors have seen the real thing and can afford 20 million,

They will not miss this big opportunity.

After all, it's not often that you get the chance to make millions as soon as you get started.

The other nine competitors were a little depressed when they heard that collector No. 1 had taken action directly,

But they were all expecting it.

After all, they had already taken advantage of it and knew that the bronze Buddha was definitely worth the price.

The only person in the audience who was extremely shocked was the vendor who followed him to inquire about the news.

At this time, his expression was simply that of a loser,

His eyes were so wide open, that he was staring at the bronze Buddha,

And he asked himself a question repeatedly:

“Is this piece of sh!t worth 20 million? How can a piece of crap be worth 20 million?”

While he was still in shock, Peter had already sent his payment information to the No. 1 collector from Eastcliff.

Collector No. 1 did not hesitate at all.

He immediately opened his mobile banking and transferred 20 million directly to Peter’s account.

Later, he said to Peter: “The money has been transferred to you. Please check it.”

Peter’s mobile phone just received a text message at this time.

The content of the text message showed that he received two cash transfers to his account in the bank.

Ten million yuan, the payer’s name is Dalleon Qian.

Peter deliberately let the vendors around him see this text message,

And then opened his online banking in front of the vendors.

At this time, the balance of the bank card showed that his account had a total of 20.2 million yuan.

Then he opened the income and expenditure details,

Allowing the vendor to truly see the specific details of the 20 million entered into the account.

At this time, the vendor had recovered from the shock.

He was fully aware of what was happening in front of him,

And realized that Peter had made more than 19 million by relying on the “fake” bronze Buddha he collected yesterday!

He was so jealous that he couldn't understand why such a thing could be worth so much money.

After so many years of hard work setting up a stall in the antique street,

He has not saved even 200,000, let alone 20,000.

The money he earns every year, excluding food, drinks, and household expenses, is not even 40,000 or 50,000 left.

As a result, he just opened a shop in Antique Street and earned nearly 20 million in one transaction.

Comparing it to this, he wanted to die.

It was also because of his jealousy that he had completely forgotten the three chapters of the agreement given to him by Peter.

He looked at collector No. 1 and said subconsciously: "Sir, did you really spend 20 million to buy such a thing?"

When Peter saw that he was making trouble, he didn't say anything.

Instead, he smiled slightly, handed the bronze Buddha in his hand to the other party, and said with a smile:

"Mr. Qian, this bronze Buddha belongs to you."

Dalleon nodded, ignoring the vendor's question, he carefully took the bronze Buddha, wrapped it in silk cloth, and put it in his bag.

The other collectors saw that they had already cleared the money and goods,

And knew that there was no chance of picking up the items, so they left one after another.

After Dalleon put the bronze Buddha away, he handed Peter his hand and said:

“Boss Zhou, I have to hurry up and rush back to Eastcliff,”

“So I will say goodbye first. If you have any good things in the future, you can contact me directly.”

“You will find me most willing to bid. As long as the item is right and the price is right, I will pay you immediately.”

Peter smiled and said, “Okay, I will notify you as soon as I get something good in the future.”

Dalleon nodded and then left with the two people accompanying him.

When the vendor saw this, he became furious and quickly caught up.

He said anxiously: “Mr. Qian, you can’t buy this! It’s fake!”

Dalleon looked at him and frowned, and asked:

“Aren’t you a friend of Boss Zhou?”

“Why are you trying to dismantle his business at this time?”

The vendor quickly said: “I’m not his friend, I’m just here to watch the fun.”

“I didn’t expect him to dare to defraud you of 20 million.”

“How could I just watch you suffer such a big loss!”

Dalleon smiled and said sarcastically:

“I have been playing with copperware for decades. Is it true or false?”

“I can still get a rough idea, not to mention that the expert next to me is one of the most well-known experts in the field of bronze in the country.”

“Even he thinks this thing is fine.”

“How come it turns out to be a fake when it comes into your mouth?”

The vendor stamped his feet anxiously: “Oh! Why don’t you believe me!”

“How could this be real? He spent 300,000 yuan on it yesterday!”

“And the whole Aurous Hill Antique Street knew that it was 300,000 yuan!”

“You are deceived! This thing is not from the Ming Dynasty at all! It is fake!”

Dalleon laughed and said, “You are right, this thing is not from the Ming Dynasty.”

“Since it is from the Northern Song Dynasty, then it is worth the price.”

As he said, Dalleon added: “I have watched the video you showed me before,”

“And the person in the video is a complete layman, and now it seems that he is not only a layman. He is not the only layman,”

“And all of you who believed that video are laymen, and you are not worthy of dealing in antiques.”

Chapter 6170

The vendor did not expect that the thing was really from the Northern Song Dynasty.

Seeing that the other party was determined to buy it, he didn't care so much and quickly said:

"But the thing he bought only cost 300,000, but he is selling it to you for 20 million."

"It is difficult to find such a black-hearted person in the world!"

Dalleon shook his head and smiled: "Oh, people often say that there are people who hate but there are no people who laugh."

"I have really seen it with you. You feel uncomfortable that Boss Zhou has made so much money,"

"But in my opinion, the fact that Boss Zhou can make so much money is entirely his vision and ability,"

"You also know the content of that video. Manager Chen in the video had a chance to pick up this big leak,"

"But his eyes were cloudy and he couldn't see it."

“Boss Zhou saw it, so what? Boss Zhou should make the money.”

After saying that, Dalleon paused slightly and continued:

“Oh, by the way, you can’t say that Boss Zhou had a bad heart when he sold me this bronze Buddha for 20 million,”

“Because Boss Zhou was obviously letting it go. If you let me know, if this thing is put up for auction in Eastcliff,”

“There is no problem in fetching 7 to 80 million, so not only do I not feel bad about Boss Zhou,”

“But I am also very grateful to him. If you see Boss Zhou feels uncomfortable making money,”

“So I’m sorry, I can only make you feel uncomfortable.”

“This... this... this, this, this, this...”

The vendor had completely lost the logic of his thinking and language at this moment.

He was anxious. His head was covered in sweat and his teeth were clenching.

He was so incompetent that he could only subconsciously say:

“Well... how about you take a closer look, what if there is something wrong with that thing?”

Dalleon sighed and said to Peter said:

“Boss Zhou, it seems that the business environment of this antique street is not friendly.”

“Boss Zhou should take care of himself in the future.”

Peter cupped his hands and said with a smile:

“Thank you, Mr. Qian, for reminding me. I think the business environment here is very good.”

“The business environment is still very friendly in a sense, otherwise it would not be possible for my colleagues to put such a big leak on me when I first came here.”

“As you can see, there are so many storefronts in the whole street, just count me.”

“It was the simplest thing, but it turned out to be such a good thing,”

“And I was allowed to receive it. I can only say thanks to my colleagues for letting me deal with it.”

When Dalleon heard this, he laughed loudly and said,

“Okay, okay! Boss Zhou has this kind of insight, he is indeed not an ordinary person!”

“If you have the opportunity to visit Eastcliff in the future,”

“You will definitely contact me and have a few drinks at my home!”

“Okay!” Peter nodded and said, “Definitely!”

Dalleon smiled and said, “It’s getting late, I’ll take my leave. Goodbye!”

Dalleon and his party turned and left the shop, while the vendor was still standing there blankly.

Looking at their retreating figures, the whole person felt like mourning.

Peter saw that he seemed to have lost his soul, so he returned his mobile phone to him and said coldly:

“We agreed on the points of the agreement, but not only did you not abide by it, you also wanted to undermine me.”

“Since you are unkind, then don’t blame me for being unjust.”

“From now on, we should not have anything to do with each other,”

“And we should not talk to each other when we meet.”

The vendor was so angry that he wanted to die, but when he returned the phone,

He quickly grabbed it and ran out.

As soon as he went out, he immediately called Manager Chen.

Manager Chen had just arrived at the Antique Shop at this time, and before his butt was hot, he received a call.

As soon as the phone call came through, he quickly asked:

“How is Liangyun’s situation? Have you found out any information?”

The vendor was so depressed that he burst into tears and said with sobs:

“Chen... Manager Chen... ..Ma Manager Chen...”

Manager Chen was startled and said quickly:

“Don’t you know what to say? What the h3ll are you crying for? It’s like you are dead.”

The vendor cried and said: “Manager Chen...I...I can’t control...I feel so bad!”

“What’s wrong?” Manager Chen angrily put the half-smoked cigarette into the ashtray.

Inside, he poked it a few times destroyed it, and urged impatiently:

“You better get to the point in the next fcking sentence, otherwise drop the fckuig call!”

“Getting to the point...” The vendor mumbled something through sobs and then cried and said:

“Okay! I’ll get right to the point!”

“Listen carefully! Liangyun just sold the bronze Buddha! It was sold for a full 20 million!”

Manager Chen’s body went limp. He slid directly from the sofa and sat on the ground.

Ignoring the pain in his bu.tt, he subconsciously asked loudly:

“How much...how much?!”

The vendor also shouted loudly: “Twenty million!”

“A whole twenty million! A big collector from Eastcliff bought it for twenty million and transferred it in front of me. He didn’t even blink his da.mn eyelashes.”

“Da.mn it...” Manager Chen’s eyes darkened, and he asked tremblingly,

“You... what you just said is true? Did he really sell that thing for 20 million?”

The vendor cried, “You can kill me for lying to you!”

Chapter 6171

Manager Chen scolded, "Is that ba5tard from Eastcliff crazy?"

"He spent 20 million to buy it back. What the hell will it cost Liangyun if he finds out that he was fooled?"

The vendor blurted out, "I don't know how happy this big collector in Eastcliff is."

"Let me tell you, that bronze Buddha is not an imitation of the Ming Dynasty at all."

"It is a gilt bronze Buddha from the Northern Song Dynasty!"

"What is its scientific name... It seems to be Venerable Supintuo!"

"It can be sold for at least 70 to 80 million."

"Liangyun sold it to him for 20 million, but he missed it!"

Manager Chen suddenly jumped up to three feet and shouted:

"What are you talking about? You said that thing is from the Northern Song Dynasty?"

“Doesn’t that mean that someone sold me a bronze Buddha worth 20 million for hundreds of thousands?”

“Not only did I not take it, but I also damaged him and then Liangyun bought it and made a profit of 20 million?”

“That’s right!” The vendor also saw the excitement and blurted out:

“Manager Chen! What if you left that bronze Buddha behind yesterday?”

“Then you are the one who earned 20 million today!”

“You are missing out on 20 million, Manager Chen!”

Manager Chen felt as if his chest was smashed by a huge boulder, and he almost cried out in pain!

When he thought about missing 20 million, he gritted his teeth and yelled with splitting eyes:

“Twenty million...ah!! I am fu.ck!”

Manager Chen was able to run a rat warehouse in the Antique Shop and wanted to run away from Peter in order to ensure that his position was not threatened at all.

This shows that he attaches great importance to his interests.

And what he desperately wants to keep is nothing more than a job with an annual salary of hundreds of thousands a year,

And by the way, he can make hundreds of thousands of money.

But what he didn't expect was that in order to keep such a job, he would miss out on a huge sum of 20 million yuan.

This was like a bolt from the blue to him, and it was even more uncomfortable than killing him.

What he didn't expect was that he missed out on the 20 million,

And ended that money going around in Peter's pocket, which made him feel worse than death.

So, he immediately hung up the phone on the vendor, picked up his cell phone, and called Ervin.

He knew that Ervin had set his WeChat account to Do Not Disturb, so he called him directly.

Ervin was sleeping soundly this time when his cell phone suddenly buzzed.

He picked up the phone impatiently. When he saw that it was Manager Chen calling again, he answered the phone angrily and blurted out:

“Didn’t I tell you? If there is anything, send it to WeChat.”

“I will check it when I wake up. Why are you calling again?”

Manager Chen was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot and said,

“Brother Ervin! Something big happened!”

“What happened?” Ervin asked disdainfully:

“Did Liangyun get beaten up for selling fake goods?”

“Or did he know that he was deceived and went to the police?”

By now, Manager Chen was deeply disgusted with Ervin’s confident attitude.

The flattery completely disappeared at this moment, and he shouted to Ervin almost hysterically:

“Fake! Fake! Fake! Where the h3ll is that fake! The ‘fake’ you prepared for him, He just sold it for a total of 20 million!”

“Can you sell me the same thing if you are so good at it? I was also tricked by you into making a video and spreading it.”

“The thing I kicked out is worth 20 million, where can I put my face?”

“Will I still have the face to show up in the antique street?”

“Ervin! You’ve done me a frightful job!”

Ervin was questioned by Manager Chen out of the blue which made him a little confused.

Although he had often heard such words before, after following Orvel, no one dared to talk to him like this.

Just when he subconsciously wanted to scold Manager Chen angrily, he suddenly remembered what Manager Chen had just said and asked in shock:

“What did you say? That thing was sold by Liangyun for 20 million?!”

“Yes!” Manager Chen gritting his teeth, he said: “The miscellaneous guy running the stall in Nantou saw them complete deal with his own eyes!”

“A collector from Eastcliff gave Liangyun 20 million on the spot!”

As he said that, Manager Chen, who was burning with anger, had lost his mind.

He continued to scold: “Oh, by the way! That fu.cking imitation of the Ming Dynasty bronze Buddha you made so smartly is actually from the fu.cking Northern Song Dynasty!”

“You know the gilt bronze wares of the Northern Song Dynasty, right?”

“That’s what the fu.ck it was! You can’t fuc.king recognize it without the gilt outer layer.”

“Do you fu.cking eat this? I always thought I was the biggest parallel importer in the antique street, but I didn’t expect you.”

“These idiots are worse than me! Do you know that if this news gets out, I will be dam.ned!”

“Fu.ck...” Ervin didn’t care about the other party.

The angry words made him break out in a cold sweat.

Ervin was much smarter than Manager Chen.

After hearing the whole story, he immediately realized the biggest danger he was facing now.

That danger is Jacob!

Whether this thing is worth 20,000 or not has little to do with him.

Master Cheng and the others made the things, and then he introduced Jacob to buy them.

Later, Jacob bought it and the money went into Jacob's pocket.

The whole thing had nothing to do with him. He was just a matchmaker.

In other words, it is worthless and he cannot lose a penny;

If it is worth 100 million, he cannot make a penny.

But the key is who Jacob is, and Ervin knows him very well.

Among the people in the world who truly understand Jacob's style of acting,

Charlie ranks first, Ervin ranks second, and neither Elaine nor Claire can compare with them.

Chapter 6172

Therefore, Ervin's first thought was that once this matter reached Jacob's ears, he would be doomed.

Jacob is not the kind of person who plays his cards according to conventional routines.

He doesn't recognize the rules of buying and selling, and if this thing is sold at a high price,

And the King of Heaven comes to him, he will not be able to refund the price difference.

The converse is also true. If this thing is sold at a low price,

Even if it is in the hands of Tianwang, Jacob will have to ask him to make up the difference.

If the price of the house he bought goes up, he wants to tell the world about it on WeChat.

If the house he bought goes down, he wants to demolish the sales office to defend his rights.

This is what people like Jacob can do.

If someone comes to defend their rights after losing money, he will definitely not give them a thumbs up.

But the key point is that Jacob is not an ordinary person.

He is the father-in-law of Master Wade, and he owes everything to Master Wade for his support.

What if he knows He himself missed 20 million and asked Master Wade for help?

What should he do? Pay the difference? How can he have so much money now?

Although Orvel gave him a lot of shares, which greatly increased his income expectations,

After all, it had just started, and the profits of many businesses were calculated quarterly and annual dividends, so he had not made any big money yet.

In addition, what he is most worried about is not money.

What should Charlie do if he finds out about the things he has done and has objections to him?

If he were to pull him off and let him go back to where he came from. Wouldn't his future be completely ruined?!

So, he nervously blurted out and asked Manager Chen: “How many people know this news?!”

Manager Chen gritted his teeth and said:

“Anyway, I just found out. I don’t know when others will know.”

As he said, Manager Chen said: “If this matter reaches Miss Song’s ears,”

“I will definitely pack up and get out. If this matter becomes known to everyone in the Aurous Hill antique circle,”

“Then you will destroy my job! You have to think of a way for me!”

Ervin ignored him and said impatiently: “What can I think of for you?”

“If you want to do it yourself, I’m warning you, don’t do this.”

“Do not tell anyone, if I know you are making irresponsible remarks outside, I will never forgive you!”

After saying that, he immediately hung up the phone and called Jacob.

At this time, Jacob was sitting in a first-class seat drinking champagne.

The boarding of economy-class passengers was basically over.

The flight attendant had closed the cabin door.

The flight attendant had just announced through the radio that the plane was about to be launched.

Their plane is currently ranked sixth in the queue waiting to take off and is expected to take off in twenty minutes.

Suddenly receiving a call from Ervin, Jacob pressed the answer button with a smile, and said enthusiastically:

“Oh, Ervin, what’s the point of calling me so early?”

Ervin said diligently: “President Willson, I remember you are going to Dubai today. Has the plane taken off?”

Jacob said with a smile: “There will be another twenty or thirty minutes. What’s the matter?”

Ervin heard that Jacob was about to take off and relaxed a little.

Although this matter is very difficult, if he gets a little more time, he might be able to come up with a good countermeasure.

At the moment, Jacob doesn't know about this matter, and he will soon take a few hours flight to Dubai, even more key is that after arriving in Dubai,

He will definitely not have much energy to pay attention to the gossip in Aurous Hill so that he can buy himself more buffer time.

So, he quickly said: "It's okay, President Willson. I'm calling you just to ask when you will take off."

"Since your plane will take off soon, the flight attendant will definitely ask you to turn off your phone or turn on flight mode."

"I won't disturb you anymore. I wish you and your wife a pleasant trip this time."

Jacob saw Ervin being so polite and said with a smile:

"Ervin, I will definitely bring you some local souvenir features when I come back from Dubai!"

Ervin said enthusiastically, "Oh, I thank you in advance, President Willson!"

Jacob said with a smile, "Okay, I won't talk to you more. Let's talk when we get back."

Ervin immediately said: "Okay, okay, let's talk when you come back."

Jacob was about to hang up the phone, but suddenly thought of Peter, so he asked:

“By the way, Ervin, how is the man named Zhou?”

“What happened to him about the eye-punching, now doesn’t everyone know this?”

“The whole antique street is probably watching his joke, right?”

Ervin cried with tears in his heart and cursed secretly:

“You are still fu.cking laughing at him, we have become a fu.cking joke...”

Although Ervin didn’t dare to tell the truth, he didn’t dare to lie.

After all, Peter made 20 million when he landed in Aurous Hill.

He would definitely not be able to leave Aurous Hill now,

So Jacob will definitely know about this when he comes back. He definitely can’t make it up.

So, he said: “Well, President Willson, I have a lot of things going on here today and I don’t have the chance to pay attention to it.

Let's just wait until I finish what I'm doing and I'll ask around and see what's going on."

Jacob smiled and said: "Okay, tell me the good news as soon as possible and make me happy."

Ervin covered his eyes with one hand held the phone in the other, and said bravely:

"Yeah, okay, okay. President Willson, please have fun first. I'll give you some news."

After hanging up the phone, Ervin roared angrily, sat on the bed and cursed:

"Dmn it, what the h3ll is this ba5tard named Cheng doing?"

"You sold something worth 20 million for 98,000 yuan."

"Probably haven't made more than 20 million yuan in total in your life, you fcking idiot!"

He was about to cry and said to himself without tears:

"If I had known that this was the case,"

“I would never have tried to meddle with Jacob...”

“Although this old boy is going abroad now, he will definitely know about it sooner or later.”

“I can’t go to Peter and steal 20 million to give it to him,”

“Even if it’s not such a big amount?”

“Through a death sentence should be executed immediately,”

“Or at least a death sentence suspended for two years...”

Chapter 6173

Just when Ervin was helpless for a moment,

The news that Peter made 20 million a day had spread like wildfire on the antique street.

Although he had threatened Manager Chen not to talk nonsense,

The key point was that dozens of customers came to Peter's store early in the morning,

And the entire antique street had already known about it.

Everyone is curious.

Peter just had his eyes opened yesterday, and today dozens of people came to buy things.

What kind of medicine is being sold in the gourd?

After collectors from all walks of life came out because they had not bought the bronze Buddha,

Many good people had already found the opportunity to approach them and ask what happened there.

These people did not hide it, they directly explained the general situation.

They just heard that this group of people had taken 20 million and rushed over overnight to snatch the “fake goods” that Peter had received yesterday.

Before he could grab them, the entire Antique Street began to doubt their lives.

So everyone spread the word, and the news soon spread like wildfire.

Everyone’s mood was almost one of envy, jealousy, and hatred.

Many people even couldn’t help but sigh in their own WeChat Moments.

There were many antique makers in Jacob’s WeChat Moments,

And almost everyone posted in WeChat Moments to lament how much Peter had earned overnight.

Twenty million in one go.

At this moment, Jacob was drinking champagne with his legs crossed,

Just using his mobile phone, constantly checking Dubai to see where there was fun and places to visit,

And he didn't even look at the explosive content in his circle of friends.

Elaine on the side quickly made a contribution.

She also ordered a glass of champagne, matched with the environment in the first-class cabin,

Took a selfie, and attached a text, which read:

"Flying to Dubai for vacation with my husband,"

"But the first class cabin of Emirates Airlines but I must say the environment and conditions are far worse than those of a private jet."

Elaine, who posted the post on WeChat Moments, no longer wanted to study Dubai,

And kept scrolling through WeChat Moments, waiting for other people's likes and comments.

As a result, she didn't even get a like or a comment,

But she came across a piece of content that left her stunned!

That circle of friends was posted by a proprietress of a spa and massage parlor.

The content was: "I heard that there is a guy in the antique street across the street."

"He spent 300,000 yuan on an antique last night and resold it for 200,000 yuan the next day."

"When will I have such good luck and riches!"

In addition to this text, the picture is also a picture of the God of Wealth.

Elaine looked at it and couldn't help but sigh to Jacob:

"Hey, husband, you often go to that antique street."

"One of my circle friends says yesterday, a guy spent 300,000 yuan to buy an antique and sold it for two million,"

"You often pick up leaks. How did he pick up such a big leak?"

Jacob curled his lips and said, "Just tell me, in this fcking age, you can still find such a leak,"

"Such uninformed laymen spreading lies, when we insiders hear such words, it is completely nonsense!"

Elaine nodded and said with a smile: "It seems a bit unreliable,"

"300,000 has become 200,000, and the TV series is also I don't dare to take pictures like this."

After saying that, he suddenly saw that the lady who had just posted the post on Moments added another comment that was visible to everyone.

The content of the comment is: "I am talking about real family members."

"You don't have to doubt that the antique collector was laughed at by his colleagues in the antique street last night."

"They all said that he was deceived and bought an antique for 300,000 yuan."

"It's a fake. It turned out that he sold it today."

"I just asked my friend who opened a shop in the antique street. They said that it was indeed the case."

"It seemed that someone used that thing as a fake from the Ming Dynasty to deceive the boss."

"I didn't expect that thing to be a genuine item from the Song Dynasty!"

“I have never heard of such a thing for more than 40 years, but my eyes were opened today!”

When Elaine saw this additional comment, she quickly said to Jacob:

“Hey, husband, it seems that this matter was not made up.”

“They said that someone took something and pretended to be from the Ming Dynasty,”

“And sold it to that person for 300,000 yuan.”

“But actually the thing was from the Song Dynasty, and the boss sold it early this morning.”

When Jacob heard this, his whole body seemed to fall into a black hole,

And all his consciousness was wiped out in an instant.

The champagne in his hand slipped unconsciously and touched his crotch.

Elaine quickly wiped his pants with a hand towel and said,

“Husband, why are you getting your pants wet?”

After saying that, she saw Jacob's eyes widen and his mouth wide open, as if he had been stunned.

And quickly shook his shoulders: "Husband, what are you doing so stupidly?"

"Husband, what's wrong with you? Are you okay?"

Jacob came back to his senses instantly, his eyes suddenly turned blood red at this moment,

And he suddenly stood up, and blurted out with eyes split open:

"Fu.ck! My 20 million!!!"

"Open the door! Open the door for me quickly! I want to get off the plane!"

All the passengers and flight attendants in the first-class cabin were suddenly yelled at by a stunned Jacob,

Elaine was also confused and quickly asked:

"Husband, what do you mean by your 20 million?"

Jacob was about to walk out of his cubicle, and said impatiently:

“It’s too late. I will explain it to you,”

“Get off the plane quickly and go get the 20 million back!”

The flight attendant hurriedly walked up to him and said,

“I’m sorry, sir, we have closed the door now and the plane is about to be launched,”

“Please hurry up. Go back to your seat and fasten your seat belt!”

Jacob’s eyes were red and he jumped anxiously:

“Pull me over! I want to get off the plane!”

The flight attendant explained: “Sir, the plane is over the exit,”

“We can’t return unless there is an emergency.”

“Please sit back in your seat and don’t disturb the order on the plane!”

Chapter 6174

Jacob cursed angrily: "Bullsh!t order!"

"I have to recover the 20 million!"

"If you don't open the door for me, can you afford to compensate for my loss?"

The stewardess said seriously: "Sir if you are in an emergency,"

"You can book the fastest flight back after we arrive in Dubai,"

"Because we have strict regulations."

"According to the rules and regulations, you can never open the cabin door unless there is an emergency."

Jacob cursed angrily: "What bullsh!t rules and regulations!"

"Why haven't you opened the door for me yet?"

The stewardess had no choice but to explain:

"Sir, the door has been closed and the bridge has been evacuated."

“We cannot reconnect the bridge without sufficient reasons. Please forgive me!”

Jacob said angrily: “I didn’t. I’m sorry! I want to get off the plane right now!”

A middle-aged man in the cabin couldn’t stand it and said,

“What’s wrong with you? You don’t understand what the flight attendant said?”

“If you can’t open the door, you can’t open the door, you know?”

When Elaine saw that someone dared to confront her husband,

She immediately got angry and pointed at him and yelled,

“Who’s unzipped the crotch and exposed it? What’s wrong with you son?”

“Who do you think you are? You dare to point fingers at my husband?”

“Believe it or not, I will scratch your face!”

The middle-aged man said angrily: “I am also a passenger on this plane!”

“The order of the plane is affecting my travel experience and threatening my aviation safety!”

“Why can’t I accuse him of his wrong behavior?”

Jacob gritted his teeth and asked, “What if I give up my 20 million?”

“If I don’t come back, will you compensate me?”

The man was helpless: “You are being unreasonable.”

“What I said is that you cannot disrupt the order of aviation.”

“As for whether you are 20 million or 200 billion, what does it have to do with me?”

Jacob cursed angrily: “You can’t compensate I don’t want to talk nonsense there!”

“I just want to ask you to open the door and let me out immediately!”

Elaine also came to her senses and quickly asked Jacob:

“Husband, could that person in my circle of friends be the one you dealt with yesterday?”

Jacob burst into tears, gritting his teeth, and nodded:

“Yes! So I have to get it back no matter what!”

Suddenly became anxious, this is a total of 20 million!”

“If interest is included, even if you spend 10,000 a day, you can spend seven or eight years!”

“How can you say it’s gone just like that?”

So, she also yelled at the flight attendant:

“I’m talking to you, do you hear me? Open the door quickly!”

The flight attendant was a little overwhelmed at the moment, but fortunately, at this time, a man in a white shirt came from the economy class.

The young man in black trousers came over and said to Jacob and Elaine:

“You two, I am the safety officer of this plane.”

“I now seriously warn you two not to make trouble anymore!”

“Otherwise, the consequences are going to be very serious for you two!”

Elaine didn’t know what the security officer was doing.

Seeing his warning tone, he immediately reprimanded:

“Who are you talking to? This is how you treat the distinguished first class?”

“Are we cabin passengers?”

The young man said seriously: “My job responsibility is the flight safety of this plane.”

“If you two continue to make trouble like this, then I will contact the ground to take measures!”

Elaine curled her lips and said: “Then take measures quickly!”

“Open the door and let the people outside take us down!”

“If you don’t let people take us down,”

“We will open the door and go down ourselves!”

The young man said, “Madam, you are threatening the aviation safety of the aircraft.”

“It’s not a joke, I advise you to calm down!”

Elaine asked angrily: "Didn't you hear what my husband said?"

"Are you going to be responsible for the loss of 20 million?"

"Can you afford it? Open the door for me quickly!"

Jacob also echoed: "That's right!"

"So you take responsibility?"

The young man asked: "If I contact the ground, the airport police will take control of the aircraft and detain you."

"Do you think you can take responsibility?"

Jacob spat: "Bah! You're still detaining me?"

"I got on the plane because I paid for the ticket,"

"And I am getting off the plane because I don't want to take the plane anymore."

"Why are you detaining me? I'm telling you if you don't open the door for me,"

"I'll do it myself. I'll pull that slide down!"

The young man didn't want to continue messing with him, so he said coldly:

"Sir, if you don't sit back in your seat within 10 seconds and continue to yell like this,"

"Then I will contact the ground immediately. You can go down as you wish, but the penalty you face is not an administrative penalty,"

"But administrative detention. If you dare to pull the emergency slide today and go down,"

"You will most likely be charged with sabotaging transportation."

"You will face public prosecution!"

Jacob looked disdainful and shouted openly:

"If you can, arrest me now! I dare you to do it!"

When Elaine heard that he was going to be detained, she became arrogant.

Then, awake and regaining her IQ high ground, she quietly pulled Jacob's sleeve beside her and said nervously:

"Forget it, husband, if you keep making trouble like this, you will be detained!"

Jacob said contemptuously: "If he is really capable, he will arrest me!"

Elaine quickly whispered in his ear:

"Husband, believe me, you can't stand the life there, and I can't stand it."

"Think about what I suffered there. Let's just stop arguing and go to Dubai first!"

"If you can't get there, we can come back as soon as possible."

"It's just a matter of one day,"

"Isn't it better to go in and stay there for more than ten days?"

Chapter 6175

In fact, Jacob is not usually so bold.

The reason why he dared to grin at the safety officer on the plane today is because the amount of 20 million is so huge.

Wine can make people bold, and so can money.

Thirty-five thousand people don't dare to bare their teeth,

But a million people are eager to kill people.

What's more, this is a total of 20 million!

Moreover, it was equivalent to the 20 million that Jacob threw out himself,

And he also threw it into the pocket of his enemy.

This made him even more evil.

However, Elaine's words immediately calmed him down.

If he goes to the detention center, what good will happen?

Elaine came out with a broken leg after two or three days.

If she were really detained for fifteen days, she didn't know how much she would suffer.

Thinking of this, he didn't dare to continue to argue with the security officer.

He could only sit back in his seat with great dejection, tears of grievance streaming down his face.

He squeezed Elaine's hand tightly and asked helplessly:

"Honey, what's going on?" What should I do next..."

"I thought the thing was worthless, so I sold it for 300,000 yuan,"

"But I didn't expect it to be worth 20 million yuan."

"Isn't this a loss to my grandma's family... I feel so uncomfortable!"

Elaine quickly touched the back of his hand to comfort him and asked,

"Hubby, please tell me what's going on?"

Jacob was also afraid of being embarrassed, so he leaned into Elaine's ear and said,

"The Antique Shop's manager Liangyun came back. This grandson had beaten me before,"

"And I felt a little unhappy. Ervin happened to tell me the news and was willing to help me beat him up."

"So we were thinking about finding a fake thing to sell to him and let him get an eyeful."

"I also lost some money by the way. Ervin helped me pull the strings and found me an old bronze Buddha."

"I bought it for 98,000 yuan. Last night, I had someone sell it to Liangyun for 300,000 yuan."

"How could I have imagined that that thing would be worth 20 million..."

Elaine shook her head after hearing this, and couldn't help complaining:

"Husband, we are supposed to get back together, and I shouldn't scold you,"

"But what you did was too stupid. It would make people laugh out loud if it spreads."

Jacob lamented: "Hey! It's useless to talk about this now."

"The most important thing now is how to get the money back."

"We can't let Zhou be so easy. Put all the 20 million in his pocket, right?"

Elaine thought for a while and said,

"Tell me the specific details, how did you deceive him,"

"And what story did you use to deceive him?"

Jacob then told her the story made up by Ervin.

After hearing this, Elaine rolled her eyes and said immediately:

"Yes, didn't Ervin ask his younger brother to pretend that it was something stolen from home?"

"Then find someone to pretend to be his younger brother's brother and go directly to Liangyun."

"He must say that the thing was passed down to him by his father,"

"But was stolen and sold by his younger brother."

"Now he is asked to return it and give him 300,000 yuan."

"If he doesn't return the thing, he will call the police directly."

"It is said that this thing belongs to the police who should help recover the stolen goods."

Elaine said, "Didn't you read what was said online?"

"If minors use their parents' mobile phones to buy things or charge games,"

"They will be refunded if the parents complain."

"Although Ervin's little brother is an adult, he can't steal his father's things and sell them!"

After hearing this, Jacob's eyes suddenly lit up and he said excitedly:

"Oh, my wife, it has to be you!"

"This method will definitely work! I'll call Ervin right now!"

Seeing that the plane was being slowly pushed out, Elaine quickly urged:

"If you want to fight, fight quickly. The plane has already moved. Once it gets to the sky, You can't call anymore!"

"Okay!" Jacob said excitedly: "I'll call him right now."

"If he doesn't solve this matter for me, I'll let my good son-in-law beat him to death!"

"Mr. Orvel is respectful to our son-in-law."

"As long as I move my good son-in-law out, the pressure will be enough for Ervin!"

"Okay, okay!" Elaine nodded and urged, "Then hurry up."

"Click to call, don't look back and the person you bought is gone and can't be found!"

"Okay!"

Jacob picked up the phone and immediately called Ervin.

At this time, Ervin thought that Jacob would not know about this before taking off,

But he did not expect that Jacob called him again at this moment,

And he suddenly became a little nervous.

However, being nervous, he didn't dare not answer Jacob's call,

And he also wanted to know why Jacob called him, and whether it was a false alarm.

So, he pressed answer and asked in a relaxed manner:

"Hey, President Willson, aren't you supposed to take off soon? Why are you still calling me?"

Jacob blurted out: "Ervin! Did you hear that? No?"

"The bronze Buddha we sold to Liangyun yesterday was from the fucking Northern Song Dynasty!"

"Liangyun sold it for 20 million this morning!"

When Ervin heard this, his head exploded and he broke out in a cold sweat.

He swallowed his saliva and said pretending to be curious:

"Really? Is there such a thing? I haven't heard of it!"

"Is that thing from the Northern Song Dynasty? It's unlikely."

Jacob scolded: "You used to be called an antique Street Know-It-All,"

"Why are you not as sensitive as I am? You should contact your younger brother quickly and find someone to pretend to be his brother to find a witness."

"Ask for the thing back!"

"Just say that the thing was stolen by your younger brother and must be returned!"

Ervin's forehead was soaked with cold sweat, and he cursed desperately in his heart:

"What the h3ll are you so afraid of..."

He was so nervous that he quickly said: "President Willson, this is not the case."

"It's so easy to operate as you think. If we really want to get that thing back through legal means,"

"We must first prove that we are not lying."

"If Liangyun calls the police and involves the police,"

"They will investigate and find out the specific situation. Aren't we embarrassed?"

Chapter 6176

As he said that, he quickly reminded: "President Willson, you are now the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association and a popular candidate for the next president."

"If it is revealed that you are involved in this, you can't keep this kind of thing on your face,"

"It will definitely have an impact on your reputation."

Jacob said without thinking, "Just do it and don't involve me, right?"

"It's yours. I sold it to you, just settle this matter with your brother,"

"And I'll give you one million when it's done!"

Ervin wiped his sweat and said, "President Willson, it's hard for me to come forward with the kind of thing you're talking about."

"Ah...if Mr. Orvel finds out, he might blame me..."

Jacob said angrily: "What's wrong with Mr. Orvel?"

"Isn't Mr. Orvel polite to me when he meets my son-in-law?"

"I don't care about this anyway? If you don't help me get that bronze Buddha back,"

"I'll go find my good son-in-law and ask him to go to Master Wu for an explanation!"

Ervin was stunned and said quickly: "Oh, President Willson, this is the case."

"There is no need to involve Master Wade in this kind of thing...Master Wade is an upright person."

"He finds that we are cheating people by selling fake goods,"

"And he might have opinions against both of us..."

Jacob asked him: "Who sold it? Is it a fake? Let me ask you, who is selling the fake?"

"If the thing is worth 20 million, it is sold for 300,000. Is it a fake?"

Ervin said with a cry: "President Willson, don't worry about how much that thing is worth,"

"It's of this nature... I can only say that we are not good at learning, and we sold good things as fakes in a slap in the face,"

"But it doesn't change the fact that we want to use fakes to deceive people. That's the thing..."

Jacob said shamelessly: "Don't tell me whether you have these things or not, and I won't talk to you about this."

"I just want you to give me that thing and ask for, 300,000 yuan."

"I'll just put it in your card soon, and I won't care about anything else."

"If you don't solve it for me, I'll go find my son-in-law. In front of my son-in-law, if I admit that I have bad intentions,"

"I will get rid of this thing too."

"Besides, even if my son-in-law finds out, he can't do anything to me!"

Ervin really cried and said with sobs: "President Willson, Master Wade will not do anything to you, but I can't say anything!"

"What I am today is because of Master Wade."

"Well, if Master Wade knows that I am doing these shameless things with you, I will be finished!"

Jacob asked angrily: "Who are you saying is shameless?"

"Didn't you come up with this shameless idea?"

"If you hadn't come here to confront me, how would I have known that Liangyun was back?"

"If you hadn't given me this bad idea, how could I have lost 20 million?"

Ervin felt aggrieved. He said endlessly:

"The bad idea was indeed mine, but you didn't lose anything."

"You spent 98,000 yuan to earn back 300,000 yuan, and your net profit was 200,000 yuan."

"How can you say that you lost 20 million?"

"And you said you lost money on the sale, but if I hadn't come up with this bad idea,"

"You wouldn't have gotten it at all. How could you say you lost 20 million?"

Jacob knew that he was being irrational, but at this time he didn't care so much.

He didn't show any shame and said directly: "Ervin, I won't talk nonsense to you."

"Whether you say I am reasonable or not, I don't care. , what I care about is that you must get that thing back to me,"

"I don't care what method you use, I will ask you for it anyway!"

"If you can't get it back, don't blame me for turning your back on me!"

At this time, the stewardess walked up to Jacob and said:

"Sir, we are going to conduct a cabin safety inspection now."

"Please stop making phone calls, turn off your phone, or adjust it to flight mode."

Jacob said impatiently: "Okay, okay. , I understand, it will be over soon."

After saying that, he quickly said to Ervin:

"Ervin, I will land in Dubai in about 9 hours."

"You'd better get my things back within 9 hours."

"Otherwise, don't blame me for being unkind!"

Ervin was desperate. He would never dare to go to Liangyun to make trouble.

It's not that he's afraid of Liangyun, but the impact of this incident has already been great.

Once he really comes forward, he will really become infamous.

So his biggest wish now is that Jacob can accept all this calmly and stop trying to get things back from Liangyun.

However, seeing that Jacob did not let him go at all, he could only choke and beg:

"President Willson, you can't do this! Even if you don't think that I will take the initiative to help you make money this time, even if you think that I paid for it myself before,"

"You can't force me to accept the fake goods you bought for half a million yuan..."

Jacob raised his eyebrows: "What do you mean? When you accepted that thing from me before,"

"Didn't you say that I picked up a big leak?"

Ervin cried and said: "What are you looking for? President Willson, I can tell you from the bottom of my heart that you are not a person who plays with antiques."

"Everything you bought before is all fake."

"It's rubbish. I wanted to reciprocate it for Master Wade's sake, so I spent half a million to buy a fake product from you. It's still on display in my house."

"If you don't believe it, I'll show it to you when you come back! Look, look at it, if it is not the one you sold me?"

Jacob's face turned red and white, and he said with shame and annoyance:

"You said it if it was true, and you said it if it was false. I don't know what you said."

"Is it the truth? And don't change the subject for me. I still say that you must get the things back before I land!"

After that, he hung up the phone directly. Angrily, he turned his phone into airplane mode.

Elaine on the side asked curiously: "What did Ervin say?"

Jacob said angrily: "He is not willing to do it. I don't care about that anyway,"

"I told him what I should say. Let's land in Dubai if he still hasn't got the thing back,"

"I'll call my good son-in-law directly and ask him to help!"

Elaine nodded heavily: "No matter what, I have to get that thing back, that's 20 million! "

At this moment, Ervin, who hung up the phone with Jacob, felt that the sky was about to fall.

Deep in his heart at this moment, he deeply regretted that he should not have had such a relationship with Jacob.

Although Ervin had long known that Jacob's abilities were average,

His level was limited, and he loved to show off,

But considering that he was Charlie's father-in-law, Ervin really wanted to curry favor with him.

Now it seems that no one should be fawning over Jacob.

He originally thought that if a normal person saw a dog that was wagging its tail and came forward to please him,

Even if he didn't give the stuttering food, he would at least touch the head to comfort him twice.

Even if he didn't touch the head to comfort him, he wouldn't take the food from the dog's mouth.

After grabbing it, kick him twice, right?

But he never expected that Jacob could do such a shameless, conscienceless, and bottomless thing.

Now, although he deeply regrets it, he also knows that he has no regrets about taking the medicine.

The most important thing right now is to give Jacob a solution that satisfies him before he lands.

In desperation, he could only treat the dead horse as a live doctor and immediately called his younger brother.

Chapter 6177

On the phone, he told the other party: "Find someone older and more vicious-looking to pretend to be your brother."

"He must go to Liangyun and say that you stole the things and tell him to return them,"

"Otherwise he would call the police."

"If the police still can't solve the problem, then he would file a lawsuit and let him bear the consequences. "

"You dare not disobey, hurry up!"

Peter's store was already overcrowded at this moment.

Among them, many are colleagues who came to curry favor with him after knowing that he had made a lot of money.

Of course, there are also many collectors who heard the news and brought their collections to him to pay for appraisals.

As soon as the man entered the door, he shouted angrily: "Where's the boss? Get out here!"

Peter looked at the other person and asked: "I'm the boss, what's the matter with you?"

The man gritted his teeth and cursed: "Didn't my brother sell you something that my father left for me?"

"Let me tell you, he stole it from my father's belongings."

"If you don't return it, I will call the police and arrest you!"

Peter smiled: "If your brother really stole it,"

"Then you should call the police to arrest your brother. What are you doing here with me?"

"Nonsense!" The man cursed:

"Didn't you collect the thing? You collected it."

"Do you know that receiving stolen goods is considered a crime?"

Peter said with a smile: "I'm sorry, it's not up to you to decide whether the stolen goods are stolen goods."

"I need the agency to determine it, otherwise if anyone sells something to me,"

"And then someone says it is stolen goods and wants me to return it,"

"Then do I still want to do this business?"

The man felt guilty, but he gritted his teeth and said:

"I'm warning you not to play word games with me here,"

"That thing is mine, and my brother didn't know its true value when he sold it!"

"You took something so expensive from him at such a low price,"

"This is suspected of fraud! What's more, this thing has a bad origin,"

"You must return it to me! Otherwise, I won't let you open this store!"

Everyone in the store looked at Peter.

They didn't know the secret behind the matter.

After hearing what the other party said, they all felt that the reason why Peter picked up the big leak at a low price must be that he saw that the thing was very good,

But he hid it without saying it clearly.

Although there was nothing wrong with this, it was more or less a bit wicked.

"It's a joke." Peter smiled calmly: "It's bright and clear in broad daylight."

"You said that if I can't open the store, I won't be able to open it?"

"What's more, when your brother sold things to me, I already clearly told him this."

"The thing is from the Northern Song Dynasty,"

"And I told him clearly that it could be worth tens of millions, but he didn't listen;"

"I even told him that if he was not in a hurry,"

"He could put it on consignment with me."

"I would only charge a 10% agency fee, but he still didn't listen."

"Finally, I took a step back and proposed that I pay for 50% of the shares,"

"And he keeps 50%, and everyone will get half of the profit after the goods are sold."

"He still doesn't listen, and it only costs 300,000 yuan,"

"And the goods are paid in full."

"I have surveillance video here, how can it be suspected of fraud?"

As he said this, Peter saw it. With so many people present, he said:

"Since they are all here, I will ask everyone to help me bear witness."

"Now I will release the video for everyone to see,"

"And ask everyone to evaluate whether it is me who deceived his so-called younger brother!"

When the vicious man heard this, he couldn't help but feel a little nervous,

But he didn't dare to back down at this time, so he frowned and said coldly:

"There's no need to look at this! If you take it, give it back to me!"

"I'll give you back the three hundred thousand!"

Liangyun said calmly: "If you don't look at it, I will show it to everyone."

"If you continue to mess around, I can also fight you."

"Call the police and show the video to the police!"

As he said that, he took out his mobile phone, opened the video that he had saved a long time ago,

And clicked to play it in front of everyone.

The entire transaction process yesterday evening was presented in front of everyone frame by frame.

In fact, everyone had thought that Peter must have done something unscrupulous to receive such an expensive good thing for 300,000 yuan.

He was definitely pretending that the good thing was an ordinary thing to lower the price,

And finally deceived the other person into picking up a big leak.

But when everyone watched the video, everyone was shocked and speechless.

Because Peter in the video did not hide anything from the person selling the bronze Buddha.

He informed the other person immediately of all information, including the actual age, actual value of the thing, and previous auction transaction information for similar items.

He said it all clearly.

This kind of no-hide behavior is simply unprecedented in the antiques industry.

What's even more admirable is that even after the other party learned all the information, he was still willing to sell the thing to Peter for 300,000 yuan,

But Peter still kept persuading the other party, hoping that the other party could retain more benefits.

However, even though Peter had poured out his heart and soul,

The other party was determined to sell it, and he also said that it would cost 300,000.

Therefore, after seeing this, everyone knows very well that there was nothing wrong with Liangyun during the entire acquisition process.

However, there is an obvious problem with this matter.

It can be seen from the video that the person selling the thing did make it clear that this thing was stolen from his father.

That is to say, this thing did come from the wrong way.

The person who came to beg for things, like the person who came to sell things last night, all brought very hidden cameras.

Ervin, who was quietly watching the live broadcast,

Also accurately grasped this fatal loophole and sent a message to that person.

The man was still a little confused at first, but after seeing the message from Ervin, he immediately gained confidence and asked Peter coldly:

"Now you admit that my brother stole the thing? Since it was stolen, then it must be returned in the same way."

"You'd better call the buyer immediately and ask him to send the item back to me quickly, otherwise,"

"I will call the police to arrest you!"

Peter was not in a hurry about this, smiled slightly, and said:

"As the man selling the thing said, this thing was indeed stolen by him,"

"And it was stolen from his father who just died of illness."

The man immediately said: "My father had already made a will before his death,"

"And all the products stolen are mine, so it's natural for me to ask you to return it!"

Peter looked at the other party and said with a smile:

"First of all, you said that the thing was left to you by your father,"

"Then you must first present your father's will, and it must be a legally valid will;"

"You must prove that the will is legally valid. You must have the notary office come forward."

"It is best if the will itself has been notarized, otherwise it means that you have no evidence;"

"If you have no evidence, then this thing is not yours, but your father's;"

"Since your father has passed away and you cannot produce a legally binding will,"

"You and your brother each have half the inheritance rights;"

"If you have other brothers and sisters or your mother is still alive,"

"Then Your inheritance rights will be further diluted;"

"Since your brother also has the inheritance rights, there is no problem for him to sell this thing to me."

"If you think there is a problem, you can sue him in the court,"

"And the court will take care of your loss and will ask him to get it back."

Chapter 6178

At this point, Peter said calmly: "So, what you have to do now is to go to court to sue your brother and handle the obligations left to you by your father privately,"

"Instead of coming to ask for things from me."

The man was speechless for a while, and Ervin was also a little shocked,

And couldn't find a suitable rebuttal for a while.

Seeing that the other party was hesitant to speak, and kept looking at his phone,

Liangyun knew that the other party must still be waiting for the mastermind behind the scenes to give him an idea.

So, he asked jokingly: "Excuse me, don't you understand?"

"Do you want me to explain it to you again?"

At this time, Ervin was tearing his hair with both hands,

And the severe pain made his brain clear.

It was a lot, so he immediately came up with a plan to send the message to that person.

After looking at it, the man raised his head, regained his fighting spirit, gritted his teeth, and said:

"You are unjustly enriched. If you don't return the things, I will first call the police and ask the police to come forward."

"Second, I will report it to the industrial and commercial department."

"I will also go to court to sue you!"

Liangyun nodded, his eyes suddenly became sharp, his tone became aggressive, and he said coldly:

"No problem, how about we call the police now?"

"I suspect you are not that the brother since I have a video here and the person's appearance has been photographed,"

"We will bring him over to verify your identities and see if you two are brothers:"

"To take a step back, if you two are indeed brothers, then you have to look at whether your father has really just passed away;"

"If your father is still alive, then it proves that both of you are lying;"

If your father has been dead for a while, it also proves that you two are lying!"

"Taking a step back! If your father has just passed away,"

"Then you need to further check whether your father owned this collection during his lifetime."

"We need the direct evidence!"

"Modern technology is so advanced that a three-year-old child can take photos with a smartphone,"

"And your father has kept this collection for decades, so you should at least have a few photos of your father with this product at home right?"

"Even if there is no photo, you still have to provide video evidence that this collection has appeared in your home, right?"

"If you can't provide any video evidence to prove that this thing appeared with your father, or that it has appeared in your family, which also proves that you are lying!"

At this point, Peter's tone increased a bit, and he said coldly with a bit of scolding:

"If you are indeed lying, then I have reason to suspect that you have never been here with the original motive to deceive me!"

"Because when I received this thing, it already had a layer of artificial distress!"

"Who would normally reverse the distress on a Northern Song Dynasty antique to make it look like something from the Ming Dynasty?"

"There is reason to guess that you must have thought that this thing was not a good thing, and you just wanted to defraud me of hundreds of thousands of yuan!"

"But you didn't expect that you were mistaken about this thing!"

"If you are paying attention, I might as well ask the TV media to intervene, and let's trace what's going on behind this incident!"

"Who has ulterior motives?"

"Who is it? Controlling everything behind the scenes!"

"Eventually we have to find out who owns this thing!"

"See if the other party is a criminal gang with rich experience in fraud!"

Liangyun said this, as soon as the words came out, the man was pale with fear, sweating profusely, and trembling all over.

And Ervin, who was secretly monitoring everything, was scared to death.

He didn't expect Liangyun's logical thinking to be so rigorous,

And he immediately began to dissect the fatal bugs in the whole matter.

If you want to prove that this thing is really stolen, the person who comes to ask for it today must be the younger brother's brother,

And the person who comes now has no blood relationship with the younger brother.

What's even more damning is that this younger brother doesn't have a half-brother at all,

He only has two older sisters.

What's even more damning is that this younger brother's father is still alive...

So, once this matter is reported to the police and the police are involved, the police can find out who his younger brother is by just dropping his younger brother's household registration information.

Everything he said when he was selling things last night was all lies.

Of course, he still has a way to save the day, that is, let the younger brother directly admit that he stole this thing from a stranger's house,

And then find someone who has no relationship with the younger brother to pretend to be the owner.

However, in this case, this younger brother is finished, because he committed the crime of theft, and the amount involved was extremely huge.

What's more, even if this is the case, he may not be able to get the thing back,

Because no matter who you find to pretend to be the owner of the bronze Buddha,

As Liangyun just said, you must at least be able to produce some image data to prove that this thing is indeed his.

Whoever tells the police that he lost this thing will have to produce photos and videos to explain everything.

It's like you go to the police station to report that your child is missing,

And say that Zhang San's child is yours, but you can't even produce a photo of you and the child.

How can this be justified?

If this mess continues and the police are really involved, not only will things not come back,

But his little brother will also have to be investigated,

Either for theft or fraud, either way, he will go to jail.

How could the younger brother be willing?

Moreover, although the younger brother is said to be under his control, he is ultimately Orvel's person.

If he wants to put Orvel's people in jail,

Not to mention whether the younger brother agrees with it or not,

The other brothers and Orvel himself have no choice. How could you agree?

Thinking of this, he finally realized that Liangyun's ability to control the situation was much more powerful than he thought.

Only then did he realize that everything had been developing according to Liangyun's rhythm since his younger brother walked into the shop with the bronze Buddha.

Peter is a master of strategizing and planning, and Ervin, who relies on cleverness and the help of noble people to get to the top, is no match for him,

So Peter uses his tricks, which is a dimensionality reduction attack for him.

Knowing that he had offended a master, Ervin immediately made a decision that he would never be entangled with Peter on this matter again!

So, he immediately sent a message to the younger brother.

When the boy received the message, his expression was filled with surprise and hesitation.

However, after hesitating again and again, he gritted his teeth and said to Peter:

"Forget it! I don't want the things! I'll give you an advantage this time!"

After that, he didn't wait for Peter to speak. He turned around and ran out, disappearing quickly...

Chapter 6179

Now Ervin has completely given up in his heart.

He knew that his rank was no match for Peter,

And if he continued to struggle with him on this matter,

He might cause even greater trouble for himself.

So now he knows very well that if he wants to solve this matter,

The only breakthrough point is Jacob.

Now he can only think of ways to make Jacob accept this reality,

And there is no other way.

Therefore, he could only wait for Jacob to land in Dubai,

And then call him to beg for mercy.

If it didn't work out, he would give him all the cash he had on hand,

A lesson for him to bear in mind forever.

At this time, the story of Peter spread again in Antique Street.

Originally, many people thought that Peter must have concealed something from the original blogger when he received the Northern Song Dynasty bronze Buddha.

However, once the video was released, everyone saw his extraordinary personality and business ethics.

Based on his performance in the video, if you look at the entire antique street,

You will definitely not be able to find anyone else.

Peter made several different offers to the other party in succession.

In the one with the biggest profit, he was only willing to keep 10% of the profit.

As for this kind of business ethics of honest management, no one in the country can match it.

There is no problem in being a moral model in the intrigue and deceitful antique industry.

As a result, all the rumors about Peter in the antique industry turned into purely positive comments.

For a time, his peers, collectors, and sellers who were interested in selling antiques all agreed with him.

This can be regarded as completely helping Peter gain a reputation.

So starting in the afternoon, there was an endless stream of customers coming to his shop to appraise treasures.

It is also a paid treasure appraisal.

Naturally, everyone is more willing to find an appraiser with an excellent professional level and high enough ethical standards.

After all, it is not uncommon in the antiques industry to hear about appraisers cheating and deceiving people.

There are always those treacherous people with excellent professional skills who, when they see a customer's good things, deliberately conceal the facts and talk about the collection in a bad way,

Using all their words. PUA customers, brainwash customers, and finally buy customers' things with high potential value at extremely low prices, making huge profits.

In comparison, Peter has an absolute advantage.

And just as he was becoming famous in Antique Street, another person's fame was also rising.

This person is the current manager of the Antique Shop, Manager Chen.

However, Manager Chen's soaring reputation is all negative.

Now he has become the biggest joke in the entire antique circle.

He rejected a bronze Buddha from the Northern Song Dynasty.

Not only did he fail to see its true age and value,

But he also mistook it for a modern imitation of the Ming Dynasty.

He talked eloquently to the camera and was acting smart.

He didn't say anything right.

It was really embarrassing for such a parallel importer to be the manager of the largest store in the antique street.

So now looking at the video posted online yesterday,

It is simply a public execution of Manager Chen.

And now, the comments under that video have begun to take a 180-degree turn.

Originally, everyone was praising Manager Chen for his sharp eyes and criticizing Liangyun for being deceived.

But now, everyone has gone to the bottom of this video and ridiculed Manager Chen.

A comment posted in the morning quickly became the most liked one.

The comment read: "Liangyun has sold the bronze Buddha in the video and sold it for a total of 20 million."

Looking at this video now, this manager Chen is really the biggest joke in the past few years!"

"He regards things from the Northern Song Dynasty as modern imitations,"

"And yet he speaks plausibly and logically, and drives away 20 million people with such a tough attitude."

"This Manager is probably going to make me laugh for a year!"

Many people responded to the post, almost all of them mercilessly ridiculing Manager Chen.

Some people said: “The last time I watched a video I laughed so much that my stomach hurt,”

“And it was the little guy with a waist and a horse!”

Others said: “This Manager Chen can almost make his debut,”

“And from now on he will be the comedian in the city’s antique industry!”

Someone said: “This Manager Chen is really fcking amazing.”

“His professional skills are so bad, and he still has the nerve to come out to be the general manager of the Antique Shop.”

“Can the Antique Shop not find anyone?”

“If not, let me be the general manager!”

Chapter 6180

Some people lamented: "If I were that Manager Chen, I might as well find a piece of tofu and kill."

"How can I have the nerve to join the antiques circle in the future?"

At this moment, Manager Chen, who knew he was embarrassed, had been hiding in the manager's office of the Antique Shop and refused to see visitors.

He was pacing back and forth in the office anxiously, and the soles of his shoes were worn away.

Not knowing what to do, he felt not only ashamed but also extremely anxious and angry.

Needless to say, he was ashamed.

Now, he felt even more embarrassed than squatting on the street and defecating in broad daylight.

As for the anxiety, it was out of worry about his future.

If Warnia knew about this, his job would definitely be lost.

As for the anger, it was naturally because of Ervin.

He felt that it was all because of Ervin that he was here today.

If Ervin hadn't come up with this bad idea, how could he be so passive?

However, due to the fact that Ervin is now in power, he does not dare to trouble Ervin.

He can only hope that the heat of this matter will pass quickly.

At the same time, he also hopes that Warnia will not pay attention to this matter.

In this way, he can avoid the limelight, even he can come out and see people again in a while.

At this moment, Warnia indeed did not continue to pay attention to the news on Antique Street.

But by coincidence, the news reached the ears of Mr. Song, who had retired at home and wrote and wrote all day long.

Mr. Song himself is also a collector, but he prefers calligraphy, painting, and porcelain and pays little attention to bronzes.

However, he does have many friends in the antique circle,

So he heard about this from his own small circle after lunch.

When the old man heard that the previous manager of the Antique Shop had returned and picked up 20 million yuan in one night,

He began to pay attention to the whole story.

When he saw Manager Chen's video last night, he suddenly became furious.

In the old man's opinion, Manager Chen had completely embarrassed the Antique Shop.

Now everyone in the city knows that the general manager of the Antique Shop is a disgraceful superficial person.

How can the Antique Shop be famous in the future?

So he immediately called Warnia.

Warnia was in the office reviewing the progress reports of several major projects of the group.

She received a call from the old man and asked respectfully: "Grandpa, are you looking for me?"

Mr. Song went straight to the point and asked her:

“Warnia, that Manager Chen from the Antique Shop, How are you going to deal with him?”

“Manager Chen?” Warnia recalled the video she saw on the road in the morning and said with a smile:

“I used to think that this person might not be very capable,”

“But I accidentally saw a video this morning and felt that he might have got some real talent.”

“If you give him some time, he might be able to run the Antique Shop well again.”

Mr. Song asked: “You are not paying attention to the subsequent progress, are you?”

Warnia replied: “I am not paying attention to the group today.”

“There are too many things to take care of. What’s wrong? Is there any new development?”

Mr. Song said angrily: “Don’t mention it, that guy was talking so much in the video,”

“But this morning, Liangyun, the man in front of the Antique Shop, sold the bronze Buddha in the video for 20 million!”

“It turns out that the bronze Buddha was not the modern imitation of the Ming Dynasty that Manager Chen said,”

“But a serious gilt from the Northern Song Dynasty.”

“This time our Antique Shop has lost its reputation!”

“What?” Warnia exclaimed,

“Is the bronze Buddha in the video from the Northern Song Dynasty?”

“Yes!” the old man said angrily. He said:

“How stupid is it to regard something from the Northern Song Dynasty as a modern imitation of the Ming Dynasty?”

“The key point is that he is still the general manager of the Antique Shop.”

“The antiques industry values professionalism the most.”

“Our Antique Shop allows such a good person to progress.”

“If a guy becomes the general manager, outsiders must think that the Antique Shop’s level is not that good!”

Speaking of this, the old man became even more angry and said angrily:

“The key is that the video of this guy commenting on the Bronze Buddha is quite popular on the Internet.”

“I watched it. The number of likes has exceeded 10,000,”

“And the number of views may have reached tens or millions! This time it is really embarrassing!”

Warnia also realized the seriousness of the problem and said quickly:

“Grandpa, please wait a moment.”

“I will ask the human resources department to find out the situation now.”

“After verifying that it is correct, they will process Manager Chen’s dismissal and will not let him continue running the business!”

Chapter 6181

Warnia can tolerate Manager Chen's inaction,

But she cannot tolerate him destroying her business brand.

Since his incompetence has had a great negative impact on the Antique Shop, he must be fired.

Verification of the entire matter is also a process that the group must go through for dismissal,

According to the contract signed between the group and its employees,

Once an employee makes a major mistake at work and causes major losses or adverse effects to the group,

The group can immediately terminate the employee contract unilaterally without paying compensation.

As the general manager, Manager Chen is fully responsible for all the business of the Antique Shop.

Yesterday, someone brought a Northern Song Dynasty bronze Buddha worth 20 million and offered hundreds of thousands to sell it to the Antique Shop,

But he turned the other party away.

As for giving away 20 million, this is definitely a serious mistake.

Moreover, Manager Chen also sought his own death.

He recorded the video himself and spread it himself,

Which is equivalent to completely confirming his mistake, and there is no chance of reversal.

So, just when he was still hoping that this matter would not reach Warnia's ears,

The HR manager of the Song Group had already arrived at the Antique Shop.

Along with the HR manager, there was even the group's legal affairs.

At this time, there were no customers in the Antique Shop,

And only a few waiters were holding up the facade.

Originally, many people came to see Manager Chen today, most likely because they wanted to see his jokes,

But he was hiding in the office and no one could see him. So later, everyone slowly dispersed.

Seeing the group's human resources manager and legal staff come in,

Several of the clerks thought they were guests.

They all said welcome listlessly, then bowed their heads and went about their own business.

The HR manager looked around at a few people and asked, "Is your manager here?"

One of the guys said,

"Our manager won't see the guests today."

"If you have any questions, just tell me."

The HR manager said coldly, "I am The person in charge of the human resources department of the Song group and I want to see Manager Chen."

"From the group?"

The man looked at the human resources manager with a surprised look on his face.

The Antique Shop is just an inconspicuous small store in the entire Song Group.

These people usually don't even see people from the group,

Let alone the person in charge of human resources of the entire group.

The HR manager directly took out his work badge, handed it to the other person, and said,

“Please inform your manager that I have something very important to discuss with him in person.”

The guy didn't dare to make a mistake and said quickly:

“You Wait a minute, I'll go to our manager's office to see if the manager is there.”

After saying that, he hurriedly ran a few steps to the door of Manager Chen's office,

Without even bothering to knock on the door, he opened the door and barged in.

Manager Chen was chatting privately at this time to ask colleagues in the antique industry to help delete the video.

However, seeing the increasing traffic of the video, those people were unwilling to delete it.

Some even refused to reply to his message requesting to delete the video.

They didn't reply to messages or answer calls,

But he discovered that the other party had been replying to netizens' comments under the video,

And was also mocking him as someone worthless in the comments.

Manager Chen, who was furious, saw the door being pushed open by the clerk.

He suddenly lost his temper and yelled:

"Didn't I tell you? Don't let anyone come in to bother me."

"Don't you understand?"

The clerk said quickly: "Manager, there are two people outside."

"One of them said he is the HR manager of the group and is waiting to see you."

Manager Chen exclaimed: "Fck! The HR manager of the group?"

“Yes.” The clerk nodded and said,

“That’s what he said. I don’t know if it’s true or not.”

Manager Chen secretly screamed in his heart.

There must be nothing good going on when the HR manager comes to see him.

Chapter 6182

Thinking of this, he became even more angry at Ervin and quickly said to the guy:

“Go out first, put them in the VIP room, and tell them that I will be there right away.”

The guy nodded: “Okay manager.”

After saying that, he turned around and walked out.

Manager Chen immediately called Ervin.

As soon as the call came through, he angrily said:

“Ervin, Ervin, you are really fcuking hurting me.”

“Now the HR managers of the group have come to the Antique Shop to see me.”

“I doubt there is a high probability that I will be fired.”

“If you cause me to lose my job, I will tell you, this matter and this bad idea was yours!”

Ervin immediately exploded when he heard this. He said angrily:

“Manager Chen, you have to be conscientious in what you say and do.”

“My original intention in doing this was to help you squeeze Liangyun away from the antique street.”

“I didn’t confiscate a penny from you and didn’t eat a meal from you.”

“Now you think of biting me back now, you are too fcuking unethical!”

Manager Chen scolded angrily: “Fcuk your unethical ethics!”

“I became the laughing stock of the entire industry, all because of you!”

“Just remember my words, Ervin, I don’t care if you belong to Mr. Orvel!”

“I rely on this fcuking job to support my family, eat and drink,”

“If you dare to cut off my wealth, I will fight with you!”

Manager Chen threatened in a sinister tone:

“You Don’t think that I was afraid of you when I called you Brother Ervin.”

“I still know some details about you.”

“Aren’t you just serving as a dog to Mr. Orvel?”

“If Master Hong knew that your skills were so poor,”

“He would probably tell you to pack up and get out!”

Ervin was scolded by Manager Chen.

Instead of daring to refute, he felt a chill on his back!

He really didn’t expect that he originally thought that one thing could make two people happy,

But it turned out that one thing would backfire one after another.

One was going to fall out with him, he was expecting it.

And Manager Chen went the same path too!

Moreover, Manager Chen, who is also a laborer, mentioned Ervin’s weakness in one sentence.

If this matter really comes to the ears of Orvel, without saying anything else,

Hust being the one who makes the game and makes himself into the game,

It will be enough to make Orvel disappointed with himself downright.

If Manager Chen really revealed this matter, his reputation would be ruined.

Thinking of this, he quickly apologized and said with a smile:

“Chen, don’t worry, it’s better to wait until you meet with your HR manager.”

“Don’t worry, if they really want to fire you, I will help you find a way.”

Manager Chen asked him:

“What can you do for me? Can you help me plead with Miss Song?”

Ervin was speechless for a moment.

Warnia is the chairperson of the Song Group.”

“Both in personal strength and social status, she is far above Orvel.”

“Even Orvel may not be able to speak in front of Miss Song, let alone herself.

Ervin, who had always been smart, was on the verge of collapse.

He regretted the series of wrong decisions he had made more and more,

And even couldn't help but raise his hand and slap himself in the mouth several times.

At this time, the guy pushed in the door again and said nervously:

“Manager, the HR manager from that group said that he must see you in person within three minutes!”

Manager Chen was extremely irritable and said impatiently:

“Okay Okay, I understand, you go out first, I'll be there in a minute!”

After that, when the boy went out, Manager Chen threatened the phone fiercely:

“Ervin, I'm going to see the group manager now.”

“If he is really here to fire me,”

“I will tell him the truth on the spot, and I will drag you with me even to the death!”

Chapter 6183

At this time, Ervin was completely panicked.

He never expected that he wanted to give Manager Chen a favor,

But now Chen turned his back and wanted to bite him.

However, Ervin has been working at the bottom of society for many years and has a very deep understanding of human nature.

He understands that it is understandable for Manager Chen to hate him.

It is like he was kind enough to give others a lift, but because of his poor driving skills, he got into an accident and let the other party become a high-level paraplegic,

And can only lie in bed for the rest of his life.

In this case, the other party thinks you must compensate them.

You can't go to the hospital bed, point your nose at him and scold him, just to retaliate for kindness.

A wage earner like Manager Chen, who has extremely limited skills, actually has very few opportunities to find a good job that is decent, profitable,

And can also become a frontier official with no one to care about or ask.

With his ability, the probability of becoming the general manager of the Antique Shop is lower than winning the lottery.

Once his hard-won comfortable job is greatly affected by him, he will definitely hate himself to death.

Although Ervin is now considered a high-ranking figure, he has no influence in front of the Song family.

Therefore, once the Song Group wants to kick Manager Chen out, there is no way he can keep Manager Chen.

Not only could he not keep his job, but it was even difficult for him to find other jobs in the antiques industry.

After all, he had really embarrassed him this time.

Therefore, the current situation is very clear.

Manager Chen will definitely be fired, and he will definitely expose himself to relieve his hatred.

At that time, his reputation in the antiques industry is ruined.

If Mr. Orvel or even Master Wade were to blame,

Then he would probably be left with nothing like Manager Chen.

What's more, Jacob will land in Dubai in a few hours.

He will have to give him a satisfactory answer by then,

But how can he help him get the bronze Buddha back?

Thinking of this, Ervin felt as if he was falling into an abyss.

His promising future had been ruined by his one cunning operation!

Just when he didn't know what to do, the phone suddenly rang.

The caller turned out to be Master Cheng, the fraud professional.

He was so angry that he answered the phone and cursed:

"Cheng, you still have the nerve to call me."

"You've done me a disservice, do you know?"

Master Cheng was also worried and said:

“Brother Ervin, the bronze Buddha I sold to Mr. Murong yesterday was the wrong one.”

“I beg you to help me and ask Mr. Murong to return it to me.”

“I will pay ten times the price to take it back!”

Ervin suddenly exploded. He blurted out and cursed:

“Fck you, Cheng! I didn’t bother you, but you still have the fcking nerve to call me and ask me for something?”

“Aren’t you a fcking professional in counterfeiting?”

“You can’t fcuking tell apart things from the Northern Song Dynasty or the late Qing Dynasty?”

“Why don’t you take off your eyes and let me throw them on the ground and make a loud noise?”

When Master Cheng heard this, he knew that Ervin had also learned about this and said quickly:

“Brother Ervin, since you know everything, I won’t beat around the bush with you.”

“That thing is worth 20 million!”

“Mr. Murong sent me away for 98,000.”

“This is a bit unjustifiable in any case, right?”

Ervin was trembling with anger and scolded: “Okay, you are really good!”

“Let me tell you, the thing was sold to Liangyun for 300,000 yuan.”

“Now it’s not just you. If you want something, that Mr. Murong also wants something.”

“If you have the fcking ability, go to that surname Zhou to ask for it.”

“But don’t blame me for not reminding you that Manager Chen of the Antique Shop has been embarrassed because of this fcking thing you made.”

“He was thrown into his grandma’s house, and now he can no longer keep his job.”

“He feels that it was me who caused everything,”

“So he is about to expose this matter and use me as his backer.”

“Coincidentally, you feel the same way.”

“It was you who hurt me, so as long as he shakes me out,”

“I will shake you out, and we will die together!”

With that said, Ervin said again: “I can still find you in that place.”

“If the police are involved in this matter, I will take the police to arrest you.”

“Don’t blame me for being unethical. The main thing is you idiots are too blind.”

“If you were a damn professional, you could have kept the Northern Song Dynasty Bronze Buddha for yourself and made a fortune.”

“But you don’t know how to pretend to understand, and you used real goods to pass them off as fakes,”

“And made antiques to make you look like this. It’s the first time I’ve seen such a fool!”

When Master Cheng heard this, his voice trembled with fear, and he hurriedly said:

“Brother Ervin, please calm down, Brother Ervin, I don’t mean anything else,”

“I just heard that that thing was sold for twenty million,”

“I really feel uncomfortable in my heart.”

“You also know that in my business, a bunch of brothers live on horseback, and the expenses are very high.”

“After working for so many years, I have not saved 20 million.”

“As a result, I missed out on this in just a blink of an eye. It’s so much money, I definitely feel bad...”

After saying that, he quickly added:

“Brother Ervin, I didn’t expect this matter to have such a big impact.”

“Please be kind and don’t stab me out at all.”

Ervin said angrily: “I don’t understand why you guys can’t abide by the rules of the business.”

“No matter whether you sell high or low, what do you mean by buying and selling again? Don’t you understand?”

Chapter 6184

At this point, Ervin became even more furious when he thought of Jacob and asked angrily:

“If you are a fcking counterfeiter, you may not be able to come out in 10 years.”

“You are still licking your fcuking face and calling me to ask for something.”

“Do you think I don’t know that this thing sold for 20 million?”

Master Cheng coughed twice in embarrassment: “I...I...I am not.”

“I heard that the items were sold for 20 million, so I was worried...”

Ervin scolded: “Are you worried? Why are you so worried? Don’t you think you know the logic of how this industry works?”

“If you sell it for 20 million, will you give it back to me? Why should you give back the 20 million you earned by picking it up?”

“Think about it with the 8 and a half kilograms on your shoulders.”

“If you were to sell this thing, would you be willing to give it back?”

“If you kill all the people who want to help you, you can’t hand over 20 million, right?”

Master Cheng hesitated and said: “You...you became prosperous with Master Wu...”

“With your ability, if you go to someone named Zhou to ask for something, most people named Zhou will not dare not give it...”

“Fck you!” Ervin became even more furious and asked,

“You are planning on wishful thinking. Did you hit me on the head?”

“Do you think you can fool me into helping you get something back by recycling it ten times,”

“And I can help you get it back, even if you don’t know that this thing is worth 20 million? Really?”

“Are you so fcuking crazy about money that you don’t even accept the basic logic that one plus one equals two?”

Master Cheng was scolded by Ervin and could only apologize in panic:

“I’m sorry Ervin Brother, I’m sorry!”

“It’s my fault. Don’t take it to heart. You just let me not mention this matter.”

“I’ll accept the loss of the 20 million yuan. Please be kind and don’t stab me.”

“I’ve put a lot of effort into this place, it doesn’t matter if the things are gone,”

“If I don’t even have the place, I’ll be finished...”

“Get the h3ll out of here! “Ervin gritted his teeth and said:

“Let me tell you, surnamed Cheng. I have been in the antique circle for so many years and haven’t made much money,”

“But I still follow the rules. If you don’t make this call to me, what will happen?”

“I won’t click on you if nothing happens, but the call you made has knocked out the last bit of my mentality.”

“I will leave it here today. As long as Manager Chen pokes me out,”

“I will immediately poke you out, and then I’ll pin your name, phone number, and address to the top of my circle of friends,”

“And you can just wish for your own fcuking happiness!”

Having said that, Ervin hung up the phone regardless of the fact that Master Cheng on the phone was still calling him Brother Ervin, Brother Ervin.

As soon as he hung up the phone, Ervin felt sad.

Although he has long been accustomed to the harsh conditions of the world and the stagnant people's hearts,

He had never expected that in front of 20 million people, everyone would lose their most basic limits.

And he is also clearly aware that as things have developed now, he is like accidentally rolling a snowball on the top of the snow mountain,

And this snowball is now likely to avalanche and is completely beyond his control.

Therefore, he no longer took any chances. He picked up his mobile phone and called Charlie.

At this time, Charlie was at the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel.

He suddenly saw Ervin calling him.

He was a little surprised at first, and then he roughly guessed the purpose of the call.

So, he answered the phone and asked with a smile: “Ervin, why are you calling me?”

Ervin said in a very worried and regretful voice:

“Master Wade, I called you to admit my mistake.

“...”

Charlie asked knowingly: “What mistake do you admit to me?”

Ervin sighed and choked: “Master Wade, I was all under the influence.”

“After knowing that Zhou Liangyu, the former manager of the Antique Shop, came back,”

“I thought that your father-in-law had been bullied by him before,”

“And he must have resentment towards him,”

“So I contacted your father-in-law and came up with a bad idea to avenge him,”

“But I didn’t expect that this matter would go this much wrong...”

As he said, Ervin told Charlie the whole story on the phone without daring to hide anything.

After Charlie listened, he asked:

“Ervin, you didn’t tell me when you were planning this matter; you didn’t tell me when you were implementing it;”

“After it was completed, you still didn’t choose to tell me; now it’s over and out of your control, you are telling me, what is your intention?”

“Do you want me to help you? Or do you want me to help you persuade my father-in-law to stop asking you for the 20 million worth of Bronze Buddha?”

Ervin said quickly: “Master Wade, I called you to confess. I don’t dare to expect you to help me solve any problems.”

“I just feel ashamed of the support you and Master Wu have given me, so before this matter is exposed,”

“I will confess everything to you and the Master first.”

“No matter how you and Master Wu plan to punish me,”

“I will never complain. As for President Willson,”

“I will definitely find a way to make up for his losses and not embarrass you...”

Charlie snorted coldly and said: “You took him to deceive people and helped him earn 200,000 yuan.”

“What loss did he have?”

Ervin subconsciously said: “But...but that thing was sold by Liangyun for 20 million yuan.”

Charlie said: “Ervin, I support you and let you work for Orvel mainly because you are smarter than ordinary people,”

“But your smartness must be used in the right place. What is the practical significance of your deliberate efforts to please my father-in-law?”

“Do you really think that just because he said a few nice words to you in front of me, I can look up to you?”

At this point, Charlie said coldly:

“I tell you Ervin, I know my father-in-law’s level much better than you do.”

“If he praises you, not only will I not look down upon you, but I will doubt your ability as a person.”

“On the contrary, the random cleverness and wisdom you showed when you sold the Chinese painting “Mona Lisa” last time, the eloquence was what made me look up to you.”

“If you want me to look up to you, you have to do something to make me look up to you instead of trying to please my father-in-law. Do you understand?”

Charlie said the words and it was like waking up the dreamer.

Only then did Ervin realize what a big mistake he had made.

And he also heard that Charlie didn’t seem to intend to take him down because of this matter,

So he quickly asked him: “Master Wade, what should I do now, please give me some advice...”

Charlie said lightly ...: “It’s very simple. If a man does something wrong, he must take responsibility for it.”

“Don’t wait for Manager Chen to expose you.”

“You should publish everything you have done yourself, and then go to Zhou Liangyun to apologize!

Chapter 6185

Now that things have happened, Ervin is not afraid of being exposed,

But that Charlie and Orvel will kick him out.

When he heard that Charlie asked him to expose himself and then go to apologize to Liangyun,

He felt as if he had been granted amnesty.

He cried and thanked: "Thank you, Master Wade, for being generous."

"From now on, I will be a down-to-earth person and will never play such clever tricks again."

"If there is another time, I...I will die to apologize!"

Charlie asked him: "I asked you to go and plead guilty,"

"But I didn't say I would be lenient with you, right?"

Ervin said subconsciously: "Master Wade... you..."

"What I just said was not that I wanted to be spared. This time I..."

Charlie said with emotion: "Ervin, you are indeed smart,"

"But I still say that in the future,"

"Your wisdom should be used in the right direction, do you understand?"

Ervin said hurriedly: "I understand! Ervin understands!"

"Yes." Charlie said calmly: "When you were still hanging out in the antique street,"

"It was nothing for you to do this kind of thing."

"After all, your circle was full of intrigues and counterfeiting."

"It was your survival, but you are no longer in that circle,"

"So naturally you can no longer do this kind of thing."

"If you do it, you are not abiding by the rules;"

"Liangyun did behave rudely to my father-in-law,"

"But that was also my father-in-law's fault."

“The mistake came first from him. You help my father-in-law to take revenge on him.”

“This is called indifference between right and wrong.”

At this point, Charlie added: “You are absolutely not allowed to do any revenge against Liangyun in the future.”

“If word gets out, people might think it’s me.”

“They’d say Charlie doesn’t know the difference between right and wrong,”

“And I asked you to help my father-in-law vent his anger, do you understand?”

Ervin said quickly: “Master Wade, don’t worry, I will go to Liangyun and kneel down to apologize in the next moment,”

“And I will never cause any trouble to him again,”

“Even if the president Willson comes to me, I won’t respond to him!”

After that, Ervin asked him cautiously:

“Master Wade, please let me explain the situation next time.”

“What should I say about your father-in-law? Well, I should be...”

Charlie asked him: “What is that? If you have something to hide, is it still called being honest?”

Ervin was stunned for a moment, but he didn’t expect that Charlie was not going to help Jacob hide it, either.

At this moment, he truly understood how wrong he was this time.

Charlie is not the kind of person who doesn’t distinguish between right and wrong.

Since it was his father-in-law who made the mistake first,

How could he cover it up? It was impossible to protect him, let alone stand up for him.

And he himself rushed to stand up for Jacob,

Trying to curry favor with him.

Isn’t this flattering the horse’s leg?

Thinking of this, he quickly said diligently:

“Okay, Master Wade, I understand! I’m going to go to the antique street to apologize to Liangyun,”

“And then write a handwritten apology letter, clearly describing what happened,”

“And send it to the circle of friends,”

“There are many old colleagues in the antique industry in the circle of friends,”

“And the entire city antique circle will know about it by then.”

He then reminded tactfully: “By the way, Master Wade, President Willson said before that it is possible that he will be promoted to president.”

“If this matter goes out, although the police will not be called, it will still have a great impact on President Willson’s reputation.”

“It is estimated that it will be a bit difficult for him to become the president in the future.”

“It doesn’t matter. “

Charlie said firmly: “I know better than you who my father-in-law is.”

“If he is really allowed to be the president,”

“He will only be a poor person and not worthy of the position.”

“If he doesn’t get the job, It’s better for him and the organization.”

Ervin said respectfully, “Okay, Master Wade, I understand!”

Charlie said with satisfaction, “Okay, then I’ll wait and see how you perform.”

Ervin felt a little embarrassed when he thought of Jacob and said:

“Master Wade, President Willson is on the plane to Dubai now.”

“He gave me a deadline and asked me to give him a clear reply after he gets off the plane and gets the bronze Buddha of the Northern Song Dynasty back.”

“If I can’t give him the things, I’m afraid he’s going to ask you for help...”

“It doesn’t matter,” Charlie said:

“I will let him give up when the time comes.”

“In addition, when he troubles you, you should be tougher.”

“You don’t need to be groveling to him just for my sake.”

“Over time, you will only let him lose even more and go further and further.”

At this point, Charlie paused slightly and continued:

“I tell you, Ervin, this time it is lucky that no loss was caused to others,”

“Otherwise if the things were really fake and Liangyun started to investigate, maybe you both could have gone to jail!”

Ervin was afraid and quickly made his attitude clear:

“Master Wade, don’t worry, I will ignore President Willson if he comes to me in the future!”

“I will never do anything for him again!”

Charlie hummed and said, “Ervin, I have another task for you.”

“Let’s see if you can make up for it.”

Ervin was immediately excited when he heard this.

He stood up and blurted out: “Master Wade, tell me!

No matter how difficult it is, I will try my best to complete it!”

Charlie said: “I don’t care what method you use,”

“You have to make my father-in-law willing to spit out the money, and can’t keep a penny.”

Ervin subconsciously asked:

“Master Wade, do you want President Willson to spit out profits or all profits and principal?”

Charlie said: “It is best to spit out all.”

Ervin immediately agreed and said: “Don’t worry, Master Wade.”

“I will definitely ask President Willson to return all 300,000 yuan!”

Charlie said again: “You are not allowed to help him ask for the money he spent to buy things.”

“This time You have to let him feel pain, do you understand?”

“Don’t worry, I understand!”

“Okay, go ahead and do your business.”

Ervin said continuously, “Okay, Master Wade! Master Wade! I will deal with it right now!”

Chapter 6186

After hanging up the phone, Charlie couldn't help but sigh.

As my father-in-law, he did go a little too far this time.

Since becoming the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Society and having the opportunity to become the president,

He has become more and more confident and feels good about himself.

If he doesn't teach him a lesson this time,

He will become more and more courageous like Elaine did before.

Thinking back to the beginning, Elaine dared to transfer all the 20 billion cash balance.

If he hadn't taught her a profound lesson, he doesn't know what she would be like today.

...

While Ervin hurried to the antique street, Manager Chen, who had run to the toilet several times because of nervousness, was sitting uneasily in front of the group's human resources manager.

The HR manager took out a document, handed it to him, and went straight to the point:

“Manager Chen, this is a notice to terminate the labor relationship between the group and you.”

“Because you have personally caused heavy losses to the group’s reputation and profits,”

“The group has decided, using the terms of the labor contract regarding gross negligence as the legal basis,”

“It will unconditionally terminate all labor employment relationships with you!”

After that, the manager added: “You can hand over the work today, pack up your personal belongings, and leave.”

“Your salary for this month will be calculated for you today.”

“When the group pays your salary on the 10th of next month, it will be printed on your salary card on time.”

Manager Chen felt like he was struck by thunder and blurted out:

“Manager, I will be fired directly? I don’t comply with the labor law! I didn’t cause any losses to the group. I just misjudged someone else’s collection.”

“You can’t make more money for the group because my professional ability is not high enough.”

“Do you think I have caused losses to the group? There are a lot of good things in the entire antique industry that are bought at low prices every year.”

“Is it my fault just because I didn’t buy those things?”

The HR manager said calmly: “How many good things others bought at low prices has nothing to do with the Antique Shop,”

“But if you reject the good things that others bring to your door, then it is your problem.”

“We have all seen the video. Doesn’t this cause heavy losses to the group?”

As he spoke, the HR manager spoke sharply and said coldly:

“Besides, don’t forget that you are the general manager of the Antique Shop, and you represent the Antique Shop. Reputation, brand name, and professionalism,”

“But you are so blind that you can’t even recognize a priceless good thing.”

“Do you know how much impact this has on the Antique Shop’s reputation?”

“Before I came here today, I specifically consulted with several people.”

“Friends who are involved in antiques, without exception, they all know about you, and without exception, they all believe that your ignorance and incompetence have had a major negative impact on the Antique Shop!”

“Isn’t this a major fault?”

Chen argued: “Everyone makes mistakes sometimes. the Antique Shop handles so many things every year.”

“It is normal for us to make mistakes in one or two things occasionally.”

“Even a robot cannot ensure that its work is 100% flawless.”

“Do you think I should be fired just because I misjudged this one thing?”

The HR manager said coldly: “You still don’t know where you went wrong, right?”

“I’ll tell you the truth, the group has no respect for you the Antique Shop.”

“What is the profit requirement? It’s okay if you don’t make money for the group, but you can’t smear the group!”

“It’s not a big problem if you missed a Northern Song Dynasty bronze Buddha worth 20 million yesterday. As long as you don’t say it,”

“The group will have no problem at all! You don’t know that you passed by such a good thing, but your mistake was that you published the video!”

“It was your video that tarnished the name of the group and the Antique Shop.”

“Today, it is completely legal to use it as evidence to fire you.”

“If you are not satisfied with your job, you can go to the labor department.”

“You can also go to a lawyer to sue us. But this video you posted will definitely teach you how to behave.”

Manager Chen suddenly became desperate.

He also knew in his heart that according to the content of this video, he definitely made a major mistake.

There was nothing wrong with the group’s dismissal of him based on this video.

At this time, his intestines were turning green with regret, and he cried in his heart:

“Dmn it, if I had known that today’s situation would be like this,”

“I would rather be beaten than conspire with Ervin to do such a thing!”

“In the end, Liangyun was not punished. I’ve made a fcking 20 million yuan because of this, and he has gained a lot of fame.”

“I haven’t gotten any fcuking benefits, and I’m about to lose my job. Isn’t this a big fcuking loss?”

Thinking of this, he hated Ervin even more.

So, he gritted his teeth and said to the HR manager: “Let me tell you the truth,”

“What happened yesterday was not at all due to my blindness, but a trick made by Master Orvel’s minion Ervin Zhang against Zhou Liangyun.”

“He took the bronze Buddha. He also found someone to come to our Antique Shop to show off and ask me to keep things out according to the lines he said.”

“Then he asked someone to sell this thing to Liangyun.”

“He originally wanted to trick Zhou Liang. But he was so lucky, I didn’t expect to give him such a big gift...”

“I think Orvel and Director Song have a good relationship, they are both friends, so I thought I would help if I could.”

“Since we were acting together, I didn’t take a closer look at this thing.”

“Who would have thought that Ervin was out of touch, but instead he tricked me...”

“Please tell Director Song about this, I really didn’t mean to shut out the Bronze Buddha...”

As he said that, he took out his mobile phone and found his chat record with Ervin containing all the lines in the script that Ervin gave him,

Which are very different from what he said in the video.

He handed the phone to the HR manager and said with an aggrieved look:

“I have nothing to prove. I have the chat records between Ervin and me. You can see for yourself!”

At this moment, Manager Chen could only treat a dead horse as a living horse doctor.”

Yes, after all, Orvel and Warnia do have a certain friendship,

And these chat records can also prove that he did not really get eye-catching but acted exactly as Ervin said.

In this way, to a certain extent, both Ervin and Orvel were dragged into the water.

At this point, Manager Chen had no other choice but to make a desperate move.

The HR manager looked at the chat history on his mobile phone and frowned.

He didn't expect that there was such a hidden secret in the matter.

Moreover, people from Mr. Orvel's side were also involved.

He looked at Manager Chen and said, "Wait a minute, I'll make a call."

Manager Chen saw that he was taking him seriously, and his hope rekindled in his heart.

The HR manager walked to the door of the Antique Shop store, took out his mobile phone, and called Warnia.

On the phone, he reported the situation to her and then asked:

"Chairperson, how do you think I should handle this matter?"

Warnia had just called Charlie this morning and tentatively asked him. Chen's attitude toward Liangyun almost ends up judging a gentleman's heart with a villain's heart.

So when she heard that Ervin and Manager Chen were working together to trick Liangyun,

She knew that it must have nothing to do with Charlie.

In addition, Warnia was also keenly aware of something wrong.

According to her guess, if Ervin wanted to use fake things to bring good luck, it must be for Charlie's father-in-law Jacob.

Then why should he let people run away for such a thing? Come to the Antique Shop, act in a play with Manager Chen, and also post it online.

To put it bluntly, didn't Manager Chen want to use this incident to step on Liangyun's head to put some respect on his own face?

Therefore, she said without hesitation: "The Antique Shop is now in a mess, and it is getting more and more outrageous."

"Let's do this. You can fire Manager Chen normally, and all other employees of the Antique Shop will also be fired on the spot, and compensation will be N+1."

The HR manager hurriedly said: "Chairman, if this happens, the Antique Shop will probably close down."

Warnia agreed and said decisively: "The Antique Shop does need to close down for rectification."

"After expelling Manager Chen and dismissing other employees. Posted a notice on the door, saying that due to the poor management of the group, there have been very serious problems within the Antique Shop,"

"And the store will be closed for rectification from today, and the opening time will be notified later!"

Chapter 6187

Manager Chen looked expectantly at the HR manager who walked in again, thinking that things would turn around.

But what he didn't expect was that the first thing the HR manager said when he sat down was:

"I'm sorry, Mr. Chen. Now the group has determined that you not only made major mistakes at work,"

"But also have big problems with personal ethics and business ethics."

"According to the group's intention, the labor contract must be terminated immediately."

Manager Chen did not expect that by telling the hidden truth,

He not only failed to solve the problem of gross negligence,

But also added another issue of professional ethics.

He could only bite the bullet and said to the HR manager:

"Manager, what did Director Song say? She and Mr. Orvel are familiar with each other after all."

“In this matter, I also considered that we are all acquaintances...”

“No need to say anything, Mr. Chen.”

The HR manager said coldly: “This matter has been finalized. There is no room for negotiation.”

“I have brought the notice of termination of employment.”

“You don’t need to sign it. Our legal affairs department is here to bear witness.”

“As long as by handing this thing to you, we have fulfilled our duty of notification,”

“And we ask you to hand over the work as soon as possible.”

Manager Chen was desperate and begged with a sad face:

“Manager, please see that I have worked so hard for the Antique Shop for so many years.”

“For the sake of it, even if you don’t give me a chance to change my ways,”

“You should at least give me N+1 compensation, right?”

“You can’t let me work for the grassroots for so many years,”

“And then let me be kicked out without any money right?”

The HR manager said calmly: “Sorry, there is no compensation for being fired due to gross negligence.”

“I have just told you about this issue.”

“If you don’t believe what I said, you can also go to arbitration or sue.”

“The process is also very simple. You can find a law firm to help with the prosecution process.”

“Our group legal department will actively respond to the lawsuit”

Manager Chen knows very well that if he fights 10,000 lawsuits in this situation,

He will definitely not win a single lawsuit.

Not only is his time wasted, but he also has to pay high legal fees, which is not worth the loss.

Seeing the HR manager’s decisive attitude, he felt very unhappy,

So he could only grit his teeth and said:

“Since the group and Director Song don’t recognize the relationship between Mr. Orvel and the favor I did for the group,”

“Then it’s okay. Don’t blame me for publicizing this matter.”

“That Ervin Zhang caused me to lose my job, and I will definitely discredit him!”

The HR manager didn’t take his threat seriously at all, and said calmly:

“This is your decision, the group will not interfere in any way.”

“Okay!” Manager Chen gritted his teeth and said,

“Then I’ll let Ervin know about it!”

The HR manager nodded and said, “Okay, Mr. Chen.”

“If you have nothing else, please help me call in the remaining employees.”

“The group is going to temporarily terminate the operation of the Antique Shop and terminate the labor contract with them.”

“What?” Manager Chen’s eyes widened.

“Everyone needs to be fired?! Isn’t this too harsh?”

The HR manager smiled and said, “It has nothing to do with ruthlessness.”

“It’s just a group decision. This is the case with many companies’ business adjustments.”

“This has nothing to do with the treatment of early-stage cancer.”

“The logic is the same. When cancer cells are found to form lesions,”

“They should be removed as soon as possible to prevent them from metastasizing to other organs.”

“As long as they are removed in time, recovery can be achieved.”

Manager Chen did not expect that the other party would describe himself as a cancer cell,

And he was very angry, thinking that since he had lost his job anyway,

He might as well have a meal to relieve his anger.

But when he thought about it again, he realized that the other party was the HR manager of the Song Group,

And he was accompanied by the group's legal affairs.

If he touched him, the other party would definitely send him in.

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth and endure it,

Thinking to himself, he would be there soon.

Post on Moments to expose that evil, Ervin.

What he didn't know was that at that moment, Ervin came to the door of Peter's shop.

At this time, the shop was bustling with people,

And there was an endless stream of people coming to pay homage to the dock and seek appraisals.

Ervin hesitated at the door for a moment but finally made up his mind and walked in.

Since many people knew Ervin and knew that he was no longer what he used to be,

The moment he entered the store, many people around him subconsciously called him Brother Ervin,

And each one was more respectful than the other.

Ervin felt a little ashamed.

At this moment, he realized that he was really sorry for the status given to him by Master Wade and Orvel for doing such a dirty deed.

When he saw Peter, he felt very ashamed and stepped forward.

When Peter saw him coming, he thought he had sent someone to ask for something to no avail,

So he came in person.

So he asked him warily: "Ervin, what are you doing here?"

Ervin suddenly knelt down on one knee with a look on his face.

He said with shame: "Manager Zhou, Boss Zhou, I am sorry!"

Peter couldn't help frowning, thinking that Ervin was up to some new tricks,

So he asked pretending to be confused: “The two of us are just acquaintances and have never shared any interests.”

“I really can’t think of anything you could do wrong with me.”

The people around him were also dumbfounded.

Although Ervin’s current social status is not very high,

But compared to most of the old acquaintances who hang out in the antique street,

He is still much better. Why did he suddenly come to kneel down and apologize to Peter?

Some people who are more curious and gossipy have begun to take out their mobile phones and secretly shoot videos.

At this moment, Ervin took a deep breath and said with embarrassment:

“Boss Zhou, the bronze Buddha you received earlier was made for you by me secretly together with Vice President Willson of the Calligraphy and Painting Association and Manager Chen from the Antique Shop.”

“We bought that thing from Mr. Cheng, who is very famous in the industry, for 98,000.”

“Mr. Cheng didn’t know that it was from the Northern Song Dynasty,”

“And we were blind and didn’t notice it. We wanted to trick you and make you unable to survive in the antique street with this hit.”

“I didn’t expect that it turned out to be such a self-defeating situation.”

“Please don’t remember the faults of villains and don’t treat me like a rotten person.”

As he spoke, he took out a piece of paper full of words from his pocket,

Handed it to Peter, and said respectfully:

“This is an apology letter written by me.”

“Please accept it! At the same time, I will send this letter to my circle of friends.”

“I apologize to you publicly!”

The people watching were stunned.

No one thought that behind Peter picking up the big leak, there was such an incredible secret behind the scenes!

Peter was also confused by Ervin's attempt to plead guilty.

Chapter 6188

At first, he suspected that Ervin was playing hard-to-get,

But when he thought about it, he even directly told Charlie's father-in-law in public,

Which was a bit thought-provoking.

Peter has no doubts about Charlie's ability. Orvel has long been Charlie's loyal confidant.

Now Ervin is Orvel's master.

It stands to reason that Ervin will only try his best to please Charlie.

And would never do anything to expose Jacob in public and smear his reputation.

And there must be only one reason why he dares to do this now.

This must be Charlie's orders.

Thinking of this, Peter instantly understood that it seemed that Charlie already knew the whole story,

And was determined to teach Ervin, Manager Chen, and his father-in-law Jacob a lesson.

So, he smiled and said to Ervin: “If it’s just for this matter, there is no need to come and apologize to me.”

“To be honest, I want to thank you.”

“After all, business in the antique street is not easy to do now.”

“Having such a good start is indeed a rare-to-find event.”

Ervin’s face felt hot, but seeing that Peter didn’t want to pursue the matter, he felt relieved and said in a pious tone:

“Boss Zhou, don’t worry, I will never come to disturb your business again,”

“Let alone tricking you. If you ever need me in the future, I will never refuse at all!”

As he said that, he hurriedly said: “In addition, please rest assured, Boss Zhou, I cheated you for three hundred thousand, I will definitely pay you back every penny.”

“Please don’t hold us accountable for other responsibilities if you have a lot of them...”

Peter stretched out his hand to help him up and said,

“After all, we are all friends.”

“You are welcome to come and sit in the store often if you have nothing to do in the future.”

Ervin didn't have the nerve to show up,

So he could only bite the bullet and say:

“I'm sure...Boss Zhou, you still have so many guests here, so I won't bother you...”

After saying that, he quickly said goodbye and left.

He left, and there was an explosion in the shop.

No one expected that Ervin, who was so shrewd, would do such a stupid thing.

Some good people had already posted the video to their circle of friends.

After leaving the shop, he immediately posted the photo and text of his apology letter to his circle of friends,

And even pinned this circle of friends to the top of his circle of friends.

The apology letter explained the whole incident in great detail,

That Manager Chen first asked him for help, informed him of the news of Liangyun's return,

And how he took the initiative to contact Jacob to help him avenge.

And then self-righteously designed the entire scam.

He knew that this was the opportunity Charlie gave him to save himself,

So he did not dare to hide anything.

As soon as this circle of friends came out, the whole antique street went into a rage.

People in almost every store were discussing this circle of friends.

Who would have thought that Peter's lucky pick was someone else working so hard for him,

Manager Chen, who was kicked out by the Antique Shop, was currently editing a circle of friends in front of the Antique Shop,

Preparing to pour all the dirty water on Ervin in the circle of friends to relieve his hatred,

But just when he was finished writing a short essay and was about to click to publish it an acquaintance saw him and said:

“Dmn, Manager Chen, you haven’t looked at Ervin’s WeChat Moments.”

“Is everything he said true? Did the three of you really work together to deliver that 20 million gift to Zhou Liang?”

Manager Chen was stunned and asked subconsciously:

“What circle of friends? What does it mean?”

The man said: “Ervin’s circle of friends, you should take a look quickly!”

Manager Chen quickly quit the editor, refreshed his circle of friends,

And immediately saw Ervin’s apology letter.

When he clicked in to see the details, he was so angry that he almost vomited three liters of blood,

And blurted out: “What a stupid high-tech!”

“Destroy the truck! Ervin, you ba5tard!”

“Even if we die together, you are one step ahead of me! Fcking beast! “

And this circle of friends also made Jacob famous in the antique industry too.

The Painting and Calligraphy Association also has one foot in the antique circle,

And Jacob was exposed to such a scandal, which shocked both the calligraphy and painting circle and the antique circle.

Within a few minutes, the news reached President Pei, causing him to jump around in the office anxiously.

President Pei also wanted to curry favor with Jacob, so he planned to leave the position of general president to him after he was promoted.

He originally thought that everything was a sure thing,

But he never thought that Jacob conspired with others to set up an antique fraud.

What’s even wrong is that it was originally a scam, but in the end, it was turned into a money-giving scam.

Many people in the meeting originally made strong protests against Jacob,

The executive vice president was doing nothing but pretending to be a fake person.

Especially the vice presidents who were suppressed by Jacob were filled with indignation.

Each of them is coveting the position of executive vice president,

And they all have complaints about Jacob, an extremely poor executive vice president.

There was no suitable opportunity to overthrow him before,

But now the once-in-a-lifetime opportunity has finally come.

So, several vice presidents, together with the members, rushed to President Pei's office and demanded that President Pei expel Jacob from the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

One person said: "President Pei, Jacob is committing a crime!"

"If this matter is pursued, he will go to jail!"

"The executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association going to jail for fraud."

“Where is the face of our Calligraphy and Painting Association?”

Another person echoed: “That’s right, President Pei! This black sheep can no longer stay in our calligraphy and painting association!”

“He must be expelled immediately!”

Another person said: “I have already said that this guy doesn’t understand sh!t,”

“What qualifications does he have to be the executive vice president?”

“Now it seems that not only does he not understand sh!t, but he also has serious moral problems!”

“We should get rid of him as quickly as possible!”

“And then make a statement to the outside world that all this was his personal behavior and has nothing to do with our association!

“Yes, yes! A statement must be made! If we don’t implement this matter as soon as possible, outsiders will definitely say that our Painting and Calligraphy Association does not distinguish between right and wrong,”

“And shelters fraudsters! By then the entire association will be implicated by him!”

President Pei did not dare to agree or refuse.

He could only say to the people who came to the door:

“Everyone, please be patient. This matter is just Ervin’s words.”

“We don’t have sufficient evidence. We can’t deal with Vice Chairman Willson directly,”

“So please wait a moment and wait for me to verify this matter before making a decision.”

Everyone still wanted to express their protest.

President Pei picked up the car keys and said,

“Just do what I said on this matter.”

“Don’t worry, let the bullets fly for a while!”

“As for me, I made an appointment with several leaders today to talk about the follow-up work,”

“So I will take the first step.”

“But don’t worry, once the truth about this matter comes out,”

“I will definitely give you a satisfactory explanation.”

After saying that, he hurriedly left the association and got into his car.”

The first thing he did was to call Jacob, but the message on the phone was that the other party could not be reached for the time being.

President Pei was anxious and angry, and immediately sent a voice message to Jacob on WeChat:

“Jacob, you are confused! Seeing that now is the critical moment for me to get promoted,”

“And wanted for you to follow suit, how could you do such a thing!”

“Now everyone is asking me to expel you from the Painting and Calligraphy Association.”

“What do you want me to do?”

“Give me a call as soon as you receive the message!”

Chapter 6189

A few hours later, Jacob and Elaine's flight finally landed at Dubai International Airport.

Jacob turned off the flight mode of his mobile phone as soon as the plane landed,

And then stared at the signal sign on the upper right,

Waiting for the mobile phone to search for communication signals and data networks.

He specially activated international phone and data roaming before going out,

So after waiting for a few extra seconds, his phone successfully connected to the Internet.

As he successfully connected to the Internet, multiple WeChat notifications popped up on his phone.

However, Jacob, who was anxious all the way,

Didn't even bother to check WeChat.

He directly opened the call history and called Ervin.

At this time, Ervin was in his office, preparing to go to Master Orvel's place for a normal inspection.

Although the letter of apology was pinned to the top of his circle of friends,

Which ruined his reputation in the antique street and caused him to suffer a lot of weird looks from people around him,

He could not care about it at all because he could still tell the difference in his heart.

He knew in his heart that the most important thing for him now was to work hard and work with all his heart,

And not to be affected by any side effects.

Only in this way could he repay Master Wade for being open-minded.

Seeing Jacob's call at this moment, he hesitated for a moment,

Then pressed the answer button, and said calmly:

"President Willson, have you landed in Dubai?"

Jacob asked impatiently:

“The Bronze Buddha’s What’s going on? Do you get it back?”

Ervin said, “I’m sorry, President Willson,”

“I can’t handle this. Please ask someone else to do it.”

Jacob immediately exploded when he heard this.

Ervin, who had always been obedient and flattering to him,

This was the first time he rejected him so firmly, which made him feel very unhappy.

He immediately shouted angrily:

“Ervin, what is this attitude?! What do you want me to do?”

“You asked me to sell the thing. If you don’t get it back, who will?”

“I tell you, you must handle this matter for me,”

“Otherwise I won’t be done with you!”

Ervin said in a very calm tone:

“President Willson, you can do whatever you want with this matter, just don’t come to me again.”

“You...”

Jacob suddenly became angry, gritted his teeth, and cursed:

“You’re so good, Ervin! Are you trying to take things back behind my back?”

“I’m warning you, you’d better not blame me for your wishful thinking!”

“If you don’t solve this matter for me, I’m looking for my son-in-law!”

“I’ll call him now. Don’t blame me for not showing mercy to you!”

Ervin sighed helplessly, and said in a gentle tone:

“That... President Willson... Just do this...”

“As for you, don’t be in a hurry to get angry,”

“And don’t be in a hurry to call Master Wade.”

“If you are in a hurry, take a look at my circle of friends.”

“After reading it, you can decide for yourself whether you want to call Master Wade.”

Jacob frowned and asked, “What’s in the circle of friends?”

Ervin said, “You’ll know after you see it.”

“Okay!” “Don’t hang up,”

“I’m going to watch it now!”

“I want to see what you are doing in your circle of friends!”

As he said that, he immediately turned the phone into speaker mode,

And then switched the interface to WeChat.

Dozens of messages were there on WeChat.

He was surprised.

He didn’t know how he came to Dubai and so many people were looking for him.

But he couldn’t care about that now.

He quickly opened the circle of friends and scrolled down for a while before he found Ervin's apology letter.

He clicked on the picture and looked at it hastily,

And instantly felt a buzzing in his head and his whole body was spinning.

He never expected that Ervin would make the whole thing public in the circle of friends,

And also included his name information.

Wasn't this going to drag him to death?!

Jacob was immediately furious and cursed angrily:

"Ervin, what the hell do you mean?!"

"Are you trying to kill me by posting this on Moments?!"

Ervin said: "President Willson, I have been deeply aware of this."

"I personally went to the door to apologize to Boss Zhou earlier for my mistake."

"I will not interfere in this matter in any form in the future."

“You should also make amends as soon as possible.”

Jacob went crazy, holding his mobile phone in both hands and looking at it.

The microphone at the bottom of the phone roared angrily:

“Ervin! Delete this moment immediately!”

“Then post a new Moment to refute the rumors,”

“Saying that you framed me deliberately and that I was not involved at all!”

Ervin said calmly: “I’m sorry, President Willson,”

“I can’t delete a little bit, and I can’t post a little bit extra.”

Jacob never expected that Ervin had such a bad attitude, and said angrily:

“Ervin! If you don’t delete it,”

“I will call my son-in-law! Let him talk to you to delete it!”

Ervin said, “Then call Master Wade and see what he has to say.”

After that, Ervin said, "By the way, President Willson,"

"I have something to do."

"I'm busy, so I can't talk to you anymore, but I have one last thing to remind you."

"What we had done was indeed a fraud."

"As for you, it's best to return the stolen money to boss Zhou as soon as possible."

"Otherwise it will cause a big fuss and it will not end well for you."

"What the h3ll!"

Jacob asked angrily: "If it doesn't end well, you can end it well?!"

Ervin said confidently: "I didn't get the money!"

"The three hundred thousand was transferred directly to you from my little brother's card,"

"And I didn't get a cent!"

“Even if the matter gets serious,”

“I’m just an accomplice at most, and my nature is not very bad;”

“And I’m not the same as you.”

“I came to apologize today and publicly apologized in the circle of friends.”

“I have already got into a big fuss without Boss Zhou’s understanding.”

“Boss Zhou gave me a letter of understanding, so I’m basically fine.”

“But it will be a different matter for you then.”

“Your amount is not worth it. If things go wrong, not only will you have to refund the money,”

“But you might even have to stay in jail for a few years at such an old age.”

“It would be more than worth the gain.”

Jacob was frightened and asked him quickly:

“What’s wrong with you? What should I do?”

Chapter 6190

Ervin said, "Just refund the money and apologize."

Jacob said angrily, "I already let Zhou Liangyun pick up more than 19 million for nothing."

"You want me to give him back 300,000 yuan? Are you kidding me?"

Ervin said, "Just do it yourself."

After that, Ervin hung up the phone without waiting for Jacob to respond.

Jacob was holding the phone.

He didn't know whether he was angry or frightened,

But his whole body was trembling and twitching constantly.

Elaine on the side quickly asked him:

"Husband, what did Ervin say?"

"Won't he get the things back for us?!"

Jacob was distracted by her, so he dropped the cell phone in the void.

He couldn't catch both of them, but Elaine had quick eyesight and quick hands and quickly grabbed the phone back.

At this time, she noticed that his face was covered with sweat and asked him quickly:

"Husband, what's wrong with you?"

Jacob came back to his senses and cursed angrily:

"This ba5tard Ervin! What's wrong with him?"

"He wants to kill me! He posted everything on WeChat,"

"So he just jumped into the fire with his arms in my arms!"

After saying that, he suddenly came back to his senses and said with eyes wide open:

"Fcuk! Moments! No wonder so many people send me WeChat messages!"

"Where is my phone? Give it to me!"

Elaine subconsciously handed the phone to him. , nervously asked: “Husband, what happened?”

Jacob said: “I don’t have time to tell you this now, please wait for me for a while.”

As he said that, while the plane was still taxiing to the parking space,

He quickly browsed there was an unread message on WeChat.

When he saw the message from President Pei, his heart skipped a beat.

It doesn’t matter whether you make 200,000 yuan or not.

The key is that the position of executive vice president cannot be lost.

The Calligraphy and Painting Association has four vice presidents and only one executive vice president.

This is a proper second-in-command. As long as President Pei is promoted,

The executive vice president is bound to take over.

Jacob has been looking forward to the day when he becomes the president of the association these days,

So that he can really feel proud.

If Ervin exposes this matter, if his position in the calligraphy and painting association is affected, wouldn't it be a huge loss?

So, he quickly clicked on the voice message that President Pei sent to him.

It didn't matter if it was played, he was so nervous that his teeth began to chatter.

In addition to the first one, President Pei also sent a voice message.

After clicking to play, he heard President Pei say: "Oh Jacob, what you did with Ervin now affects us all. It's getting bigger and bigger."

"Several leaders I had dinner with last time called me to ask about the specific situation."

"They didn't expect you to do such a thing. You said that last time we finally established a good communication foundation."

"If you act like this, everyone will avoid you in the future. I can't even pull you away!"

Jacob was so nervous that he muttered in a panic:

"It's over, it's over, it's over. It's over now."

“If Ervin does this, I’m afraid I won’t be able to survive in the association...”

As he said that, he quickly wiped away his cold sweat and sent a message back to President Pei:

“I’m sorry, President Pei. We have just arrived in Dubai and the plane has not yet stopped.”

“This matter is not what Ervin said. You must not believe his words!”

“I will definitely hold him accountable!”

After sending it, President Pei’s voice call came over.

Jacob answered the call immediately and asked nervously:

“President Pei, what’s the situation in there right now?”

“What’s the situation...” President Pei sighed and said helplessly:

“Once Ervin’s circle of friends was released, the entire association People from all over are coming to me to report and ask for your removal.”

“They feel that you are not qualified to serve as the executive vice president, or even to stay in the association.”

“People from several brother units also came to ask me about the situation;”

“You don’t know. Each of these people is more gossipy than the other.”

“They usually have no ability to do things, but they are better at eating melons.”

“Even if you give them two acres of watermelon land, they can eat it all in one go.”

“Now because the situation has not yet been clarified, the matter is being suppressed for now,”

“But this matter still needs to be dealt with. You still have to tell me whether you were involved in this matter.”

“If not, can you come up with conclusive evidence to refute Ervin’s statement?”

“I...” Jacob didn’t know how to answer.

Naturally, he wanted to say that he was not involved, but his words were unfounded,

And Ervin’s attitude towards him was extremely bad now.

If he denied it, but he bit him, he would definitely not be able to deal with it. After all, it is the truth.

But if he admitted his participation, wouldn't the matter be a certainty in Chairman Pei's eyes?

When President Pei expels himself from the Painting and Calligraphy Association, won't his career be ruined?

Thinking of this, he had a rare idea.

Instead of answering the question raised by President Pei, he asked:

"President Pei, in your opinion, how can I prove that I did not participate?"

President Pei didn't think much about it and said bluntly:

"Jacob, if you are really not involved in this matter, then we must use strong medicine, heavy medicine!"

"I will call the police directly! Just tell the police that this Ervin has personally attacked you,"

"It has damaged your reputation and requires the police to investigate this matter thoroughly."

“The police will definitely release a result after the investigation.”

“As long as the police result says that you were not involved, no one can throw dirty water on you!”

“I...” Jacob was so frightened that his heart and liver trembled.

Call the police? Isn't he just asking for his own death?

Just like Ervin said, once the police get involved, he is the one who took the money,

And he will definitely have the greatest responsibility.

What's more, Ervin has already obtained Zhou Liangyun's understanding.

If the police don't pursue him, wouldn't it be all about him?

Thinking of this, Jacob hesitated and said: “President Pei, you also know that Ervin is a member of Mr. Wu.'s group.”

“You also know that Mr. Wu has a good relationship with me.”

“If I don't save some face for his younger brother, It's somewhat unreasonable.”

President Pei said thoughtfully: "Well... what you said makes sense."

"I heard that this Ervin is still the man next to Mr. Wu, and helps him with a lot of business."

After that, he suddenly remembered something, and his voice immediately rose an octave, and he said loudly:

"Jacob, that's not right! Since Ervin is Mr. Wu's man, he clearly knows that you have a good relationship with Mr. Wu,"

"So why not find out what is going on? Is Ervin really telling the truth, or is he trying to get into trouble with you because you are closer to Mr. Wu?"

Jacob wanted to slap him. He looked for a reason to avoid calling the police,

But unexpectedly a fatal bug was exposed.

So he hurriedly said: "Of course... of course he can't get along with me."

"President Pei, I have to give Mr. Wu some face in this matter,"

"So don't be too anxious. I'll call Mr. Wu now and let him know."

"Let's see what we can do about it!"

President Pei breathed a sigh of relief when he heard that he mentioned Mr. Wu, and said,

“Yes, that’s right, please call Mr. Wu immediately and ask him to take good care of that Ervin.”

“The best way is to ask Mr. Wu to put pressure on Ervin and force him to post a new statement,”

“And state in the new statement that everything he said about you is a false trap!”

Jacob instantly ignited hope and said hurriedly:

“Okay! I will call Mr. Wu right now!”

“I believe that for the sake of my son-in-law, Mr. Wu will definitely help!”

Chapter 6191

At this time, Jacob had regarded Master Orvel as the last straw.

Although he always mentioned Charlie in his conversations with Ervin and President Pei,

As if he would call Charlie every minute, he actually did not dare to call Charlie for this kind of thing. Asking for help.

After all, what he was doing was deceiving people.

How could he talk to Charlie about this kind of thing?

Opening their mouth to Charlie meant that his daughter also got to know about it.

What would the young couple think of him?

From now on, won't he have to keep his head down and behave at home?

Therefore, now he can only seek help from Orvel to see if he can help.

But what he didn't know was that Orvel was beside Charlie at this time.

Charlie has already predicted Jacob's next move.

When his father-in-law finds that he cannot suppress Ervin,

He will definitely find a way to find someone who can suppress Ervin.

Orvel became the best candidate at this time!

For Sure.

Orvel's cell phone rang soon.

The caller was none other than Jacob.

He did not answer the phone in a hurry, but looked at Charlie and asked carefully:

"Master Wade, will I follow your instructions later?"

Charlie nodded.

Orvel asked again: "In terms of tone and attitude, do you want to be a little gentler?"

"No," Charlie said lightly:

"He never understands what it means to give up on good terms."

“I introduced you two to each other.”

“I asked you to support him because I wanted him to be more relaxed in this city and gain some face when socializing outside.”

“But this time he did go too far.”

“If this continues, I am afraid that my father-in-law will go further and further away.”

“You have to use some force to get him back on track.”

Orvel said hurriedly: “Okay, Master Wade, I understand.”

After that, he pressed the answer button and turned on the speaker at the same time.

As soon as the call came through, Jacob couldn't wait to say:

“Mr. Hong, it's me, Jacob, Mr. Hong!”

Orvel hummed and said, “Mr. Mr. Willson, do you have something to do with me?”

Jacob said hurriedly: "That's, Mr. Hong, That guy Ervin posted a message on WeChat."

"I wonder if you saw it?"

Orvel said calmly: "Yes, what happened?"

"Although it is almost the actual situation, the key point is that Ervin came up with this deceptive idea."

"I was completely deceived by him and dragged into the water."

"Now that he has posted such a post on Moments, it has a very bad impact on me."

"President Pei of our association came all the way to ask me for an explanation."

"If I can't give a reasonable explanation, my position in the Painting and Calligraphy Association may be insecure..."

Orvel said with a somewhat cold voice:

"Mr. Mr. Willson, what you did is really too shameless."

"I scolded Ervin as soon as I knew it!"

“I asked him to post that in the Moments!”

Jacob asked in surprise: “Mr. Hong, Why are you doing this? Are you and Zhou Liangyun good friends?”

Orvel said: “I have no friendship with Zhou Liangyun Mr. Willson.”

Jacob was even more puzzled and asked quickly:

“Then why are you going towards that Zhou Liangyun?”

He said coldly: “In the past two years, I have been trying my best to clean up my image.”

“I rarely interfere in the affairs of the world, and I try not to do illegal business.”

“Now everyone in the city knows that Ervin is my worker.”

“But my worker did such a dirty thing behind my back. Doesn’t this mean he poured dirty water on me?”

Jacob didn’t expect Orvel’s words to be so serious. He was shocked and hurriedly explained:

“No. I’m sorry, Mr. Wu, I really didn’t expect that this matter would have a bad impact on you...”

“It’s all that Ervin’s fault! I didn’t even know about Zhou Liangyun’s return,”

“But he rushed to tell me, and why? He took the initiative to formulate such a plan,”

“And I was tricked by him. You have to make the decision for me!”

Orvel said calmly: “Mr. Willson, I have already punished Ervin, and he has also gone to apologize to Zhou Liangyun.”

“This matter has been overturned by me?”

Jacob said hurriedly: “Mr. Hong, I am also very stressed now.”

“I beg you to do me a favor for the sake of my son-in-law Charlie and let Ervin take me out of this matter.”

“I will be in big trouble, and I might even be arrested...”

Orvel said: “Mr. Willson, although I respect Master Wade very much,”

“But if you want me to be unconscionable in this matter, then I definitely can’t do it.”

When Jacob heard this, his heart was filled with despair, and he couldn't help but choke up, and begged:

“Mr. Hong, I beg you to help me. If you don't, it will really be over...”

Orvel was silent for a moment and sighed:

“Hey! Forget it! For Master Wade's sake, I will help you this time.”

Chapter 6192

Jacob suddenly felt like he was surviving a disaster.

He also became excited instantly and said quickly: “Thank you, Mr. Hong! Thank you, Mr. Hong!”

Orvel said: “Don’t thank me in a hurry. Although I can help you, I can only help you to a certain extent.”

“It is impossible to really be like him.”

As you said, take you out completely and let Ervin take all the responsibilities.”

“After all, Ervin is my younger brother. If I force my younger brother to stand up for an outsider, how can I convince my younger brothers in the future?”

Jacob’s heart sank again and he asked nervously: “Then how can you help me?”

Orvel said: “I can say hello to the police.”

“Help you solve it and don’t let it rise to the legal level, so at least you won’t go in.”

Jacob’s heart suddenly rose again.

Not being able to go in means that he already has a guarantee.

He may lose his face and his job, but he will not lose his freedom.

Just when he felt a little better, Orvel said again:

“However, there are conditions for me to help you.”

“Only if you agree can I help you. Otherwise, you will have to do it yourself.”

Jacob said hurriedly: “Mr. Wu, you say it, as long as I can do it, I will definitely agree!”

Orvel said: “Although I can keep this matter out of Antique Street, you still have to resolve it inside Antique Street.”

“So I want you to go to Antique Street to apologize to Zhou Liangyun in person as soon as possible,”

“And also refund the 300,000 you earned from him.”

When Jacob heard this, he almost cried, and said with extreme grievance:

“Mr. Hong... ..Zhou Liangyun has already earned 19.7 million, do I have to pay him back the 300,000?”

Orvel said: "How much he earns is his business. You earned his 300,000?"

"Proceeds from fraud, do you understand the concept?"

Jacob blurted out excitedly: "But I still spent 98,000 on shopping!"

"I spent 98,000 and earned back 300,000, and the profit margin was only 200,000."

"If I refund him 300,000 yuan, wouldn't I lose all my capital?"

Orvel said calmly: "It's already this time if you still can't bear the loss of money, then there's nothing I can do about it,"

"Mr. Willson you can figure it out yourself."

"No, no, no!" Jacob suddenly became nervous and said quickly:

"Mr. Hong, can't I return all my profits that is, two thousand and not a penny more okay?"

"You have to keep my capital, don't you think?"

Orvel asked him back: "Mr. Mr. Willson, if according to your theory, if a telecommunications fraudster is caught and the police ask him to return the fraudulent money,"

“Will he also have to deduct the internet and phone bills?”

“I... ..” Jacob was speechless and didn’t know how to answer at all.

Orvel then said again: “Mr. Willson, I made my promise to you and helped you with advice entirely because of Master Wade’s face.”

“But it’s now like this, and you’re still reluctant to give up the money, so don’t waste my time.”

Jacob collapsed and could only say loudly:

“Okay, Master Wu, I will return all 300,000 yuan to him. Is that okay?”

Orvel then said: “I suggest you donate the money directly to charity.”

“Then take the donation receipt and apologize to Zhou Liangyun, because I just heard that he personally donated 10 million to charity,”

“So he definitely doesn’t care about your 300,000. You did what you wanted and donated the money.”

“He will probably give you a high look.”

Jacob already accepted his fate and said repeatedly: "Okay! I will donate every cent of it!"

Orvel said with a smile: "That's right! Mr. Willson, money is something external to the body."

"If you have this awareness, I believe you should be able to get through this matter without any danger."

After that, he added: "It's getting late, I think you should hurry up. Go to the antique street to meet Zhou Liangyun."

Jacob said helplessly: "Mr. Hong, I am in Dubai now. I came on vacation with my wife. I just landed not long ago, and the plane has just stopped."

He raised his head and said, "The cabin door hasn't been opened yet."

After saying that, he suddenly found that all the entire first-class passengers were looking at him with very contemptuous eyes.

Only then did he realize that the voice he had just spoken on the phone was a bit loud, and it was probably that all the passengers had heard it.

He was so embarrassed that he suddenly fell on pins and needles.

He quickly lowered his voice and said to Orvel:

“Mr. Hong, do you think I donated the money and then sent the donation certificate to Zhou Liang?”

Orvel said: “It’s a matter of business. “It’s important. I advise you to put aside your vacation and come back as soon as possible.”

“Otherwise, if something bad happens, I won’t be able to do anything.”

Orvel said, “Oh, by the way, I heard. Our local media are already paying attention to this matter and are planning to interview Zhou Liangyun.”

“If this matter becomes more and more influential, I can’t guarantee that I can keep my word,”

“So you’d better come back as soon as possible and deal with this matter first.”

Jacob was completely broken and cried:

“I spent tens of thousands on air tickets and a lot of money on the hotel.”

“I just landed after a nine-hour flight. You can’t let me go back now...”

“And the money I earned before has to be returned.”

“The capital of 98,000 yuan has been lost.”

“If I lose another 100,000 yuan in air tickets and hotels, wouldn’t I become a supervillain? ...”

Orvel said helplessly: “Then why don’t you take a gamble?”

Jacob was frightened and said quickly: “No, no... I can’t risk this kind of thing, maybe I have to go in,”

“My wife, she went through a lot of hardships when she entered, and there is nothing I can do to make the same mistake as her...”

After that, he sighed and said, “Forget it, Mr. Hong,”

“I’ll just look at the air tickets and book the earliest flight back. ...”

Chapter 6193

As soon as she heard that Jacob was going back, Elaine became anxious.

Seeing Jacob hang up the phone, she quickly asked him:

“What’s going on? We just came here and you have to go back?”

“Do you see that the soles of my shoes are stepping on the ground of Dubai?”

“You’re about to leave...”

Jacob wiped the cold sweat on his head, he whispered:

“It’s impossible to leave this situation now.”

“If I don’t go back, my position as executive vice president will be gone.”

Elaine said angrily: “It’s been half a lifetime since I came out for my honeymoon.”

“We can’t just leave it like this.”

“I’ve sent it out to my circle of friends.”

“How many people are waiting to see what happens next when I travel to Dubai.”

“And don’t forget, our air tickets and hotels are all covered.”

“It cost a lot of money, and the hotel is non-refundable!”

Jacob said with a depressed look, “How about you stay here,”

“And I’ll go back and take care of the matter.”

“How long will it take?” She asked.

Jacob said irritably: “According to what Mr. Orvel wants, not only do I have to go back,”

“But I also have to donate all the three hundred thousand.”

“If I donate, this 300,000 yuan, not to mention the 200,000 yuan profit,”

“I have to fold in every cent of my 98,000 yuan.”

As he spoke, he covered his face with one hand and said depressedly:

“What the h3ll is this? Ah, this...”

At this time, the door of the plane has been opened, and the passengers around him have begun to pick up their luggage and line up to get off the plane.

A few people looked specifically at Jacob when they left,

With undisguised expressions of laughter on their faces.

Their smiles made Jacob feel even more depressed.

He quickly took out his mobile phone and looked at the return ticket.

He found that the earliest return flight would take off six hours later,

So he said to Elaine: "Honey, we did spend a lot of money to book the hotel,"

"You can stay here for a few days."

"I'll book a ticket to go back to Aurous Hill tonight to do some work."

Elaine quickly asked him, "Will you come back after finishing the work?"

Jacob sighed and said, "It's the same when I get to Aurous Hill."

"It's tomorrow afternoon. I don't know how long it will take to deal with the matter."

“After it’s done, it will take another eight or nine hours to fly over.”

“Just flying back and forth like this will make my old bones fall apart...”

Elaine said: “What’s the point?”

“Didn’t we fall asleep all the way?”

“We feel pretty good, and the food and drink are okay.”

“Just treat it as if you just slept on the plane and arrived.”

Jacob handed the flight page on his mobile phone to Elaine and said depressedly:

“Look, the flight taking off tonight costs more than 4,000 for economy class, more than 20,000 for business class, and more than 50,000 for first class.”

“I’ve already wasted a plane ticket when I came here, and I have to spend nearly 100,000 yuan on it.”

“If I still fly first class when I go back this time, won’t I suffer even more losses when I finish my business and fly first class back?”

“This is three fcuking first-class flights, and hundreds of thousands are gone!”

“If I spend so much money to sleep on the plane, I might as well stay at home and not go out.”

Elaine muttered dissatisfied. “We agreed to go on our honeymoon,”

“But you can’t just leave me here alone for several days, right?”

Jacob also felt that this was really not appropriate, so he could only say helplessly:

“Then you stay in the hotel and wait for me.”

“I’ll come back as soon as you finish the work.”

Elaine breathed a sigh of relief and said,

“That’s about it, so you have to hurry up.”

“It’s almost time to go back by the time you arrive.”

Jacob nodded and said. “I’ll go back to economy class tonight.”

“I won’t be able to fly in first class when I finish my work.”

“This round trip costs 100,000 yuan, which is so fucking painful.”

“Economy class is less than 10,000 yuan, which is still acceptable.”

Elaine said in agreement: “It’s more economical to fly in economy class.”

“The small private room on this crappy plane is not fully enclosed.”

“Two round-trip air tickets cost 100,000.”

“If you have this money, you can go to a five-star hotel to find a presidential suite.”

“There you can lie down comfortably for three to five days.”

After saying that, she added: “I think the economy class is pretty good.”

“It only takes eight or nine hours to get there, so you can just grit your teeth and get over it.”

“I used to go to college. When I came to Aurous Hill from my hometown,”

“It took more than ten hours to take the green train.”

“If I could buy a ticket, it would be a big deal. I once stood for the whole journey.”

Jacob sighed: "Okay. It's settled! Let's get off the plane first,"

"I'll take you to the hotel, and then come back."

Chapter 6194

The two got off the plane, passed the customs, and took a taxi to the booked hotel.

After getting the return ticket on the way, Elaine reminded him:

“Tell Charlie before you get on the plane,”

“Tell him the flight number, and ask him to pick you up at the airport then.”

Jacob refused on the spot: “I won’t tell anyone when I go back this time.”

“When I get there, I will go directly to Zhou Liangyun and apologize to him.”

“Even if I kneel down and kowtow three times,”

“As long as this matter is over,”

“I will go to President Pei to see how the trouble in the association can be solved.”

“If it can be solved, I will come back directly.”

“What if it can’t be solved?”

Jacob sighed in confusion: "If those birdies stick to this matter, I guess I won't be able to stay in the Painting and Calligraphy Association."

"We'll see when the time comes. If it really doesn't work,"

"I'll quit the Painting and Calligraphy Association at the worst possible time."

"My current requirements are not high. I just don't want to go to jail."

Elaine said: "Let's talk to Zhou Liangyun when you get back."

"If it doesn't work, just ask Charlie for help."

"It's better to be embarrassed than to go in."

"Okay!"

...

When the two arrived at the hotel, it was already nighttime as per Aurous Hill time.

Charlie and Claire had just finished eating at home.

Claire took out her mobile phone and said to Charlie:

“I saw the notification on the flight software.”

“Mom and Dad’s flight landed almost two hours ago.”

“I guess they should have arrived at the hotel,”

“Let me make a call.”

Just after she finished speaking,

She received a video call from Elaine before she opened WeChat.

Jacob thought that when he arrived at the hotel, he would first video call Charlie and Claire to make sure they were safe,

And then quietly fly back to Aurous Hill to do business.

What they both cared about was whether he and Elaine had successfully arrived at the hotel and started their honeymoon.

As long as they tell them that the trip is safe at the hotel,

They will definitely not pay too much attention to it.

Then let Elaine take a few photos of the surroundings every day and send them to them.

Or post them to Moments, they should be able to fool them.

As soon as the video was connected,

Jacob and Elaine were seen sitting on the sofa in the hotel living room.

The hotel floor was so high that they could have a panoramic view of Dubai's famous Palm Island.

Elaine held up her mobile phone and said to Claire with a smile:

"Daughter, your dad and I are at the hotel."

"You and Charlie should stop thinking about us."

"Okay, mom." Claire saw the relationship between the two of them.

She relaxed and felt very pleased, then she said:

"You and Dad have a good time there and feel more about the local characteristics."

“If there are any famous local specialties, remember to bring some back to Charlie and me.”

Elaine said happily Said: “Don’t worry,”

“Mom will definitely bring it to you when the time comes.”

After that, she added: “Your dad said that the international roaming data of our mobile phone is very valuable,”

“And the mobile phone network here is extremely slow,”

“And the WiFi in the hotel is very slow.”

“So don’t send videos to us these days. If you have anything, just send it to WeChat or text.”

Claire didn’t think much, nodded, and said,

“Okay, you guys have fun, be sure to pay attention to safety.”

“The other thing is to be vigilant when you go out and never trust strangers.”

Elaine quickly said: “Don’t worry, Mom is experienced now and will definitely be very cautious.”

After that, she said: "I won't talk to you anymore, my dear,"

"I'll go out with your dad to have something to eat and visit the Dubai Mall!"

"Okay." Claire said with a smile, "I hope you have a good time!"

Although Charlie didn't say anything.

But from Elaine's words that deliberately foreshadowed the slow speed of the internet,

He guessed that Jacob was likely to come back soon.

At this time, Charlie has not yet thought about what kind of lesson he will teach his father-in-law this time.

The scale of this matter can be loose or tight, and the tightness is all under Charlie's control.

If he were a little more relaxed, he would be more noble.

After he donated 300,000 yuan, he would ask Zhou Liangyun to come out in person to "refute the rumor" and say that Ervin's incident in the WeChat Moments was a misunderstanding and that the whole thing had nothing to do with fraud.

In this way, his father-in-law will lose his money,

But at least his personal reputation and status in the calligraphy and painting association will not be affected.

If it were tighter, he would have to pay a greater price.

He would only guarantee that he would not be caught, and just ignore the rest.

By then, his reputation would be ruined,

And his reputation in the Calligraphy and Painting Association would definitely be in disgrace as well.

As for which method to choose, he should also secretly observe whether his father-in-law truly regrets it.

Chapter 6195

At night in Dubai, Jacob dragged his tired body from the hotel in the city to the airport alone.

Since the return ticket he purchased was economy class,

He could only sit on the hard bench next to the boarding gate and wait for the gate to open.

While waiting, he opened the website of the Aurous Hill Charity Foundation with heartbreak,

Found their donation account, and planned to transfer 300,000 yuan to the foundation.

The reason why he chose to donate the money to the Aurous Hill Charitable Foundation was because he saw many antique dealers in his circle of friends,

All discussing Liangyun's donation of 10 million to the Aurous Hill Charitable Foundation.

Today, Liangyun has become famous in the antique street,

And he has suddenly become the most handsome boy in the entire antique street.

Some people admire his strong level, some are envious of his ability to make a comeback,

And some are jealous that he made 20 million in one night. Such a huge sum of money.

And Liangyun was also very straightforward.

As soon as the news of the 20 million yuan spread,

He contacted the Aurous Hill Charity Foundation and donated 10 million yuan in his own name,

And it was a direct transfer without any sloppiness.

The main reason why Liangyun wanted to donate 10 million was to try to reduce and slow down people's envy and jealousy towards him.

A person's sudden wealth will inevitably make many people feel uncomfortable,

But if half of the money earned is suddenly lost, many uncomfortable people will naturally feel much better.

Jacob originally felt extremely depressed when he thought about donating the 300,000 yuan,

But when he thought about Liangyun donating 10 million, he felt relieved a lot.

At this time, he also hesitated in his heart, thinking:

“Should I donate this money now,”

“Or wait until I meet Liangyun and make sure he forgives me before donating?”

Thinking of this, he thought to himself:

“If I donate now, it will probably make him think that I am sincere enough.”

“At this time, it is better not to make a fool of myself and just donate first.”

“At least it can show my attitude, even if Liangyun has to call the police,”

“I would have already donated the money when the police came to find me,”

“So I can try to get leniency no matter what.”

At this thought, he gritted his teeth and transferred 300,000 to the foundation.

After the transfer was completed, he immediately carefully downloaded the transfer voucher to his mobile phone.

When he returned, he planned to show it to Liangyun and beg him to let him go.

The return flight is definitely torture for someone of Jacob's age who lacks exercise.

The comfort of the seats in the economy class was far worse than that in the first class.

In addition, the flight was almost full.

Jacob was squeezed between two men.

The flight was very painful.

During the eight-hour flight, he didn't even have a moment of sleep.

When the plane landed in Aurous Hill,

Jacob felt that half of his life was gone.

When he got off the plane, he stood up and his legs were shaking.

After finally getting out of the airport, he immediately took out a disposable mask and put it on for fear of being recognized.

Then he lined up a taxi at the entrance of the airport.

As soon as he got in the car, he couldn't wait to say to the driver:

"Hello, Please go to the antique street!"

Seeing his anxious look, the taxi driver said with a smile:

"You are so anxious to go to the antique street after getting off the plane."

"You came to Aurous Hill from other places specifically to pick up the antiques, right?"

He said angrily: "I'm a local. Besides, there are so many leaks that are easy to pick up."

"Don't leave them to others. It's just like burning incense."

The driver smiled and said: "You, a local, didn't go home as soon as you got off the plane."

"Instead, you want to go to the antique street and say you don't want to pick up the leaks."

After that, the driver said: “Actually, let alone you, even I want to go to the antique street to pick up the leaks.”

“We work so hard to drive a taxi to sum every penny for a few thousand at the end of the month.”

“But there are some who can make twenty million in one night,”

“But I can’t make that much money even if I drive a taxi until I die.”

Jacob knew that he must be talking about Liangyun,

And he felt even more uncomfortable, and his tone was a bit uncomfortable.

He said displeasedly: “I am going to the antique street to do errands, not to pick up leaks.”

The driver asked curiously: “Isn’t it to pick up leaks?”

“Then you haven’t heard about what happened yesterday, right?”

After saying that, he said happily:

“Let me tell you, this thing is so magical that even a movie would not dare to be shot like this.”

“A few idiots bought a cultural relic worth a high price and wanted to deceive a boss in the antique street.”

“Who would have thought that the fake cultural relic bought by these idiots is actually...”

Jacob was almost furious.

He wanted to yell at the talkative driver that I was one of those idiots.

But his reason still made him change his explanation:

“Sorry, I’ve been on a plane for eight hours.”

“I’m so tired. I want to sleep for a while.”

The driver asked in surprise: “Hey, you came back from abroad? Which country?”

Jacob closed his eyes and uttered one word: “Dubai.”

The driver immediately said: “Ouch! I heard that Dubai is getting rich, isn’t it?”

“They say that the Burj Al Arab is a seven-star hotel or an eight-star hotel or something like that.”

“One can’t finish shopping in Dubai’s big shopping malls in a few days. Is it really that great?”

Chapter 6196

Jacob was so annoyed that he came back within a few hours of landing.

How could he have the chance to go to places?

Now that the driver was chanting a few words,

He felt even more annoyed, so he asked him angrily:

“Can you stop chatting with me?”

The taxi driver said angrily: “If I don’t chat with customers. Why am I driving a taxi?”

“Besides, why you would take a taxi and not chat with the driver?”

Jacob opened his eyes and asked him angrily:

“I said I am tired and want to sleep for a while.”

“Do you still have to talk to me?”

The driver muttered in disappointment: “I don’t have to say it, so I won’t tell you if you want to rest.”

“That’s right, right? After all, the company said during the training that in our business, customers come first.”

“When customers turn on the air conditioner, we must not just open the windows.”

“If customers let us go down the aisle, we must not get on the expressway. Customers ...”

Jacob felt desperate and simply closed his eyes and ignored him.

After finally reaching the entrance of the Antique Street,

Jacob paid the money and escaped from the car, then walked towards Antique Street.

Because he was wearing a mask, he was not recognized by anyone when he entered the street.

When he arrived at the door of Liangyun’s store,

He found that Liangyun’s store was already overcrowded,

Mostly customers came to pay to appraise antiques.

Jacob was embarrassed to go in at this time,

So he squatted on the roadside for more than an hour until Liangyun had sent all the customers away,

And then he mustered up the courage to come to the door of the store.

When Liangyun saw someone pushing the door open, he said,

“I’m sorry, the store is closed today.”

“If you want to appraise the collection, come here early tomorrow.”

“Only 80 numbers tokens will be released.”

Jacob ducked in. In the store, he took off his mask and said nervously:

“Um...Hello, Boss Zhou...it’s me, Jacob...”

Liangyun raised his head and looked at Jacob.

He was stunned at first, and then asked pretending to be curious:

“Mr. Willson, what are you doing here? You want to take things back, right?”

“No, no...” Jacob waved his hands quickly and said,

“How can I ask you to take things back...”

“I rushed back from Dubai to apologize to you...”

“Apologise?”

Liangyun smiled slightly and asked directly,

“Mr. Willson came back because of Ervin’s statement, right?”

He had no nerve to deny it, so he nodded and said: “Yes...”

Liangyun said calmly: “I benefited from this matter in the end, so there is no need to apologize.”

Jacob hadn’t come to his senses yet, thinking that he was saying that he didn’t need to apologize.

He pretended to be polite, so he quickly took out his mobile phone, found the transfer record, handed it over hurriedly, and said respectfully:

“Boss Zhou, I know you must be very angry. After all, I did something unkind,”

“But I have also realized my mistake. In order to show my attitude of knowing my mistakes and correcting them, I donated all the 300,000 yuan to the Aurous Hill Charity Foundation.”

“I also hope that you will see that I took the initiative to admit my mistakes and return the capital with profits.”

“For the sake of donating them all, please ignore my transgression, let alone bring this matter to the police...”

After saying that, he hesitated again and again but still didn't have the nerve to kneel down,

So he simply gave Liangyun a deep bow.

He bowed carefully, then put his hands in front of him, looking at Liangyun anxiously, waiting for his statement.

Liangyun looked at the transfer record on Jacob's phone,

Handed the phone back to him, and said with a smile:

“Mr. Willson, I'm not being polite to you. I'm really not angry, not at all;”

“And I said, To be honest, I didn't plan to call the police from the beginning to the end.”

Jacob was stunned and asked subconsciously: “You really didn’t plan to call the police?”

Liangyun nodded and said seriously: “I really didn’t plan to call the police.”

After saying that, Liangyun added: “Think about it, the entire antique street knows that I made 20 million by picking up missing items.”

“Once Ervin’s WeChat post was posted, everyone also knew the ins and outs of this matter.”

“They all say privately that you are money-spreading boys sent by the God of Wealth.”

“If I call the police to get you arrested at this time, the entire antique street will think that I am unscrupulous;”

“Besides, this is what I have done in the antique business.”

“After many years, I know the rules of our industry, so I can’t trouble the police for this matter.”

“Not to mention that I won’t call the police if I make money.”

“Even if I really lose 300,000 yuan, I won’t call the police.”

Jacob was instantly relieved.

In one breath, what he was most afraid of was that he would be imprisoned if he did not get rehabilitated.

Now with Liangyun's sincere answer, he could rest assured.

However, just when he breathed a sigh of relief, he suddenly realized something:

"Since Liangyun was not prepared to call the police from the beginning to the end,"

"Wasn't his donation of three hundred thousand in vain?"

Thinking of this, He almost broke down and cursed secretly:

"Dmn, my hands are really itchy! Why were I so eager to donate money?"

"I should have donated in a hurry and waited to see Liangyun's attitude before making a decision!"

Immediately, an anxious Jacob took his phone away from Liangyun,

Couldn't wait to find the 24-hour donation hotline of Aurous Hill Charity Foundation, and call them directly.

As soon as the call went through, the operator on the other side said politely:

“Hello, this is the Aurous Hill Charity Foundation, what can I...”

Jacob didn't wait for the other party to finish speaking, and asked impatiently:

“What, you don't have anything to do today, talking at such lengths?”

“I made a mistake and donated 300,000 yuan to your foundation.”

“Can you return the money to me?”

Chapter 6197

As soon as Jacob said the words, Liangyun on the side couldn't help but laugh.

He had never heard of people who donated money to charity and regretted it and wanted to get it back.

Today was an eye-opener.

However, the operator was obviously more experienced than him,

So he only heard the other person explain slowly:

“Sir, according to relevant national regulations, public welfare donations donated to charity, disaster relief, and poverty alleviation cannot be canceled at will...”

Jacob said quickly: “I really accidentally clicked on the wrong one.”

“I originally wanted to donate 30,000 yuan, but I accidentally pressed an extra zero and donated 300,000 yuan.”

“You can tell your boss how to cancel it and return 270,000 that is enough.”

The operator said apologetically: “I'm sorry, sir, we have strict financial regulations here,”

“Which means that we have no right to use the charitable donations in the account at will.”

“Every expenditure here needs to be clear. Approval process, if you think there is a major misunderstanding in your donation, you can hire a lawyer to submit an application to the court.”

“If the court supports it, your donation will be revoked in accordance with the law.”

“At that time, we can rely on the results of the court’s judgment. I’ll return the money to you.”

“Is it so troublesome?”

Jacob said anxiously, “It only takes a long time. I donated too much.”

“Can’t you just give me the excess? Isn’t it natural?”

The operator explained: “Charitable donation itself is a very serious and strict matter,”

“And since there are regulations on tax-deductible donations, we must act accordingly.”

“Think about the process, if a company donates 10 million to us at the end of the year in order to avoid taxes, saving millions in corporate taxes, and then tells us

after the year that the donation was wrong and the money will need to be refunded,”

“Then aren’t we helping this company to evade taxes?”

Jacob blurted out: “But I am an individual, not a company!”

The operator added, “Individuals are also involved in tax issues, and personal income is also subject to personal tax.”

“Yes, if you donate the part of your income that needs to be paid personal tax, and then ask for it back on the grounds that you donated it by mistake,”

“We cannot bear the legal liability involved, so if you want to return your donation,”

“The only way is to go through the people’s court or an authoritative arbitration institution will revoke it.”

Jacob suddenly became desperate and said depressedly:

“I have to go to court to get the money back, and I will be busy for years and months.”

“This money is life-saving for my wife.”

“I’m sick and need the money for surgery. Can’t you give me some accommodation?”

The other party said, “I’m really sorry, sir, this is a matter of principle and it really can’t be solved.”

“Besides, I’m just an operator and I don’t have that much power.”

Jacob didn’t give up and said, “Then I can go to your leader for an interview, right?”

The operator replied: “It’s already past working hours.”

“If you want to come to the leader for an interview,”

“You can do it during working hours. Come to the foundation.”

After that, the other party said: “But in order to avoid your trip in vain,”

“I still recommend that you consult a lawyer first, and the lawyer will give you a very professional advice.”

Jacob was very upset. He was naturally unwilling to give up the 300,000,

But now he knew in his heart that there was no point in spending it with the operator here,

So he had no choice but to say: “Okay, okay, I’ll think about it myself first.”

After saying that, he hung up the phone angrily.

Seeing that Jacob was still sulking after calling him, Liangyun didn’t want to continue to argue with him,

So he smiled and said: “Mr. Willson, my place is closed.”

“If you have nothing to do, If not, I will close the door.”

Jacob came back to his senses, looked at Liangyun, rubbed his hands in embarrassment, and said:

“Boss Zhou, actually I have one more thing to ask you for a favor.”

“For you, it’s a trivial matter, but for me, that’s a matter of life and death,”

“So I hope you will never refuse...”

Peter smiled and said: “I definitely can’t promise you in advance, but you can come and listen.”

Jacob hurriedly came forward and said with a flattering face:

“Boss Zhou, Ervin’s circle of friends, I believe you must have read it.”

“To be honest, that circle of friends had a very bad influence on me.”

“It has already affected the foundation of my calligraphy and painting association.”

“You see, you have made a lot of money this time. Even if you donate 10 million, you will not pay it back.”

“Is there 10 million left? The net profit is already 9.7 million, so I would like to ask you to help me dispel the rumors by posting on WeChat,”

“Saying that what Ervin posted on WeChat is all false.”

Peter thought to himself: “The reputation of being suspected of fraud will definitely have a great negative impact on Jacob.”

“If he is not completely cleared of this suspicion, he will really have a hard time in the Painting and Calligraphy Association,”

“And may even be expelled. He is Charlie’s father-in-law, I should leave him some room.”

But thinking of this, he realized another problem:

“Ervin’s exposure must also be Charlie’s intention.”

“This means that Charlie deliberately wants to give his father-in-law a lesson.”

“If I let Jacob go without Charlie’s consent, it might go against Charlie’s ideas...”

After thinking about this, he said tactfully:

“I’m sorry, Mr. Willson, this may not be able to promise you this.”

“After all, I don’t know what the whole situation is.”

“Whether what you said is right or what Ervin said is right, I have no way of verifying it.”

Jacob said quickly: “Ervin is a slanderer.”

“He used to deceive people in the antique street.”

“He never speaks the truth. You must not believe him!”

Peter nodded and said, “To be honest, I really don’t want to.”

“I don’t want to go into this muddy water to find out who is true and who is false.”

“If you insist that the content he posted is untrue,”

“Then I suggest you confront him face to face.”

“As long as you can win against him in the confrontation,”

“Then you are innocent and your reputation will not be affected in any way.”

Jacob said awkwardly: “I...I have already broken up with Ervin, so I don’t want to confront him.”

After that, he looked at Liangyun and begged:

“Boss Zhou, look at me, I am definitely more reliable than Ervin.”

“Ervin cheats and dupes all day long. Will he donate to charity?”

“But I can!”

Chapter 6198

As soon as he said this, Jacob realized that his call to refund the money just now was a slap in the face,

And he quickly smoothed things over:

“Of course, I don’t have enough financial support to donate 300,000 in one go.”

“But you heard the call I made just now.”

“I am willing to donate 30,000 yuan. This is not a small amount!”

“Yes...” Peter laughed sarcastically and said,

“It’s not bad to donate 30,000 yuan.”

“After all, love cannot be measured only by the amount of donations.”

After that, he added: “But I really can’t help you with the matter you just mentioned.”

“To be honest, I’m new here. What I don’t want is to get into trouble,”

“And I don’t want to go through muddy waters, so I ask Mr. Willson to find other ways.”

Jacob was still unwilling to give up, and said quickly:

“Boss Zhou, if you don’t want to post on Moments, that’s fine,”

“I’ll look back. Find our president, you can explain this matter clearly to our president face to face.”

“There is no such thing as fraud.”

“As long as our president has your words,”

“He will be able to convince everyone when he returns to the Painting and Calligraphy Association.”

Liangyun shook his head: “I’m sorry, Mr. Willson,”

“I can’t do this kind of thing. You’d better hire someone else.”

With that said, he didn’t want to continue spending time with Jacob,

So he opened the store door directly and said to him:

“Mr. Willson, are you leaving? If you don’t leave,”

“I will leave first. Please help me when you leave lock the door from the outside.”

Jacob knew that he was issuing an eviction order, so he could only walk out and say helplessly:

“Okay, Boss Zhou, think about it carefully.”

“I’ll come back to you tomorrow if it doesn’t work.”

“It’s okay to have some money. You wait for me to get the three hundred thousand back.”

“I’ll give you one hundred thousand. Don’t think it’s too little.”

“If you get more than one hundred thousand, you can make one hundred thousand.”

“Who can’t live with money, don’t you think?”

Liangyun smiled noncommittally and said,

“Mr. Willson, let’s get the 300,000 back first.”

Jacob nodded: "Okay! I'll do it early tomorrow morning,"

"Oh no, I'll do it now go find a lawyer for consultation!"

Liangyun said with a smile: "Then I won't give it away."

Jacob waved his hand: "You stay here, I'll leave first."

After that, he turned around impatiently and left the antique street.

He wants to plan to consult with a law firm.

When Liangyun saw him leaving, he returned to the store.

In fact, he had no intention of leaving.

He just said he wanted to leave because he didn't want to get entangled with Jacob.

However, in order to avoid trouble, he still hung a closure sign outside the door and locked the door from the inside.

At this time, a man suddenly walked out of the door and asked through the glass door:

“Boss, can I show you something else?”

Peter didn't even look back.

He was about to refuse when he suddenly realized that the person speaking was Charlie.

So, he quickly turned around and saw Charlie standing outside the store door.

A smile appeared on his face, he took two quick steps to open the door,

And asked with a smile: “Mr. Wade, it's been a long time since we last met!”

Charlie knows that Peter is continuing his own personality.”

According to his current identity setting, he naturally knows him,

But since he was expelled from Antique Shop, he has no contact with him anymore.

So, Charlie also smiled and said:

“Boss Zhou, long time no see, you are your own boss now.”

Peter said very humbly: “It's a small business,”

“It’s not worth mentioning. I wonder why Mr. Wade is here?”

Charlie took it casually. He took out an amulet made of clams and said,

“I got something by chance, and I would like to ask you to take a look at it.”

Peter nodded, made a gesture of invitation, and said,

“Mr. Wade, please come in.”

Charlie Stepping into the store, Liangyun closed the door again,

And then said to Charlie with a smile:

“Master Wade, does he know that you are coming to my place?”

Charlie said with a smile: “He doesn’t know that I am here.”

“Waited for him to leave the teahouse opposite before coming down.”

After that, he asked Liangyun:

“Uncle Zhou, what did my father-in-law say when he came to you?”

Liangyun said with a smile: "First, he said that he donated all the money and asked me not to call the police."

"I told him that I didn't plan to call the police,"

"So he quickly called the charity again and wanted them to return the money."

"The other party said that he needed to go through legal channels,"

"So he planned to find a lawyer and wanted me to help him before leaving."

"I didn't agree to refute Ervin's statement, but I didn't completely block the possibility."

Charlie shook his head and smiled:

"It seems that things are easy to change and nature is hard to change."

"I thought he could truly realize his mistakes."

"I didn't expect that the only thing on his mind was the seat."

After saying that, Charlie said again: "Uncle Zhou, you don't have to talk to him anymore,"

“And don’t leave him any room in this matter.”

“He must be able to donate it. It’s up to him to get his money back,”

“But as for his reputation, let it stink if it stinks.”

Charlie has never been a person who protects his shortcomings.

His father-in-law’s series of coquettish actions this time are really bad for his character,

And he has no regrets. Naturally, Charlie can’t help him secretly again.

Therefore, he left this matter to his father-in-law, who had decided to let it go.

However, Peter spoke kindly for Jacob at this time and said:

“Master Wade, in fact, it is understandable to a certain extent that Mr. Willson did this.”

“When he ‘broke’ the vase, it was actually because of my plot.”

“I let him do it.”

“I beat him to make the acting more realistic.”

“It’s natural for him to hold grudges.”

Chapter 6199

Charlie nodded and sighed: "It's okay to hold grudges, and it's okay to take revenge."

"It's just that this method is a bit unsightly,"

"But even so, I still don't think it's a big problem if he wants to save face from you,"

"But the problem is that he doesn't understand what it means to give up when things get good."

"Before Ervin exposed this matter, he didn't really matter."

"Although he sold me a good thing, the thing itself was sold to him by someone else,"

"And he also took away a net profit of 200,000 yuan from you."

"The bad thing is that people are insufficient. , he knew that the bronze Buddha was sold at a high price,"

"And he wanted to get the bronze Buddha back."

"If his step was not excessive, I would not let Ervin expose this matter."

After that, Charlie sighed: "In the final analysis."

"He still can't afford it, it's still too difficult for him to give up and accept defeat."

Peter said with a smile: "Most people can't accept the loss of 20 million in one thought."

"Mr. Willson wants to do it. It's understandable to a certain extent that the things need to be returned."

After saying that, Peter added: "As for the subsequent impact, as long as I don't say anything about this matter and don't go to the police,"

"There is no way for the outside world to characterize it."

"As long as someone helps him, he should still have a place,"

"But the relationship between colleagues may become more tense in the future."

Charlie smiled and said, "Let him go, I am not ready to interfere in this matter."

"Well." Peter nodded and said:

"For Mr. Willson, his style and logic of doing things are still lacking in maturity and rigor."

“Maybe he has never started a business in his life and has not experienced any storms.”

“His comprehensive ability is still compared to that of most of his peers.”

“There are too many shortcomings.”

Charlie very much agreed with Peter’s evaluation of Jacob.

Although his father-in-law had lived a useless life, he had never experienced any troubles.

He had been living in the Willson family after graduating from college.

After the old man left, life took a nosedive.

The key point is that he has been used to being suppressed by his wife, the old lady, and his eldest brother at home for so many years,

And the lowering of his material life has not had much impact on him.

Anyway, he is lying flat in the gold and silver dens,

And the dog in the mud den also lies flat.

But he wanted to be the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Society,

Not because of any lofty ambitions or talents.

His only goal was to accumulate some bragging rights so that he could have some face when going out in the future, that's all.

Therefore, judging from the current comprehensive social ability of the father-in-law,

It may not be as good as a young man with three to five years of social work experience.

And he has not had any ambition for so many years.

He has always lied down wherever he fell.

The only time he has been motivated in his life is recently.

In order to become the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

He has been working hard every day, but becoming the president is not something he can do.

Guess he is going to be a loser.

If he can become the president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, everyone in the Association will probably resign except him.

But Charlie is too lazy to take care of it now.

His original intention of paying attention to this matter is that he is worried that his father-in-law and Ervin will use violent means to target Peter,

And Peter has no foundation in Aurous Hill.

If they really want to solve the problem through violent means, it is not their opponent at all.

Now that the crisis has been completely resolved,

Ervin will no longer help his father-in-law target Peter,

And his father-in-law has lost the support of violent means.

And the farce they just caused has helped Peter quickly gain a foothold in Aurous Hill Antique Street.

Peter's future development in Aurous Hill will definitely be much smoother.

So Charlie asked him: "What is Uncle Zhou's next plan?"

Peter replied: "I didn't want to be so high-profile."

"I just wanted to open a store in the antique street and start slowly."

"Now I suddenly have a lot of popularity."

"Many people come to me to appraise things every day,"

"Which can be regarded as a double-edged sword. I plan to slow down the pace a bit."

"From now on, I will open the door later and close earlier every day,"

"And I will receive fewer customers. After a month, the popularity will subside."

After saying that, Peter added: "When the popularity slowly subsides,"

"I will do business in a Buddhist way."

"Anyway, I don't want to make money, let alone make my career big."

"The pace of life in the city of Aurous Hill is relatively slow."

"If people can slow down, it will be very comfortable."

“I plan to slowly and leisurely retire here.”

Charlie nodded and said, “The Routhchild family is relatively controllable .”

“I just don’t know if the Warriors Den is still paying attention to Sifang Baozhuang and your news.”

“If the Warriors Den can be eradicated in the future, you will be completely free.”

Peter smiled and said: “I believe that with Master Wade’s ability,”

“This will be possible and the day will come soon.”

After that, Peter thought of something and said hurriedly:

“By the way, Master Wade, you haven’t had dinner yet?”

“Do you want to eat some local food at a small restaurant nearby?”

“If you don’t mind, can we eat something together in the store?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Okay, my wife is busy with the company these days,”

“And she works overtime every night. Let’s have a meal with you.”

As he said that, he suddenly remembered someone and said to Peter:

“By the way, Uncle Zhou, there is an old acquaintance of yours in Aurous Hill.”

“Please order a few more dishes and I will call him over. “

Chapter 6200

At the same time, Jacob left Antique Street in despair,

Stopped a taxi, and said to the driver: "Go to Classic Mansion."

The main reason why Jacob wanted to go to Classic Mansion was to invite President Pei there.

Have a meal and talk while eating.

So, he called Orvel first and said attentively: "Mr. Hong, it's me, Jacob."

Orvel asked in a lukewarm voice: "What does Mr. Willson want from me?"

Jacob said hurriedly: "That's it, Master Wu."

"I want you to reserve a small box for me."

"I plan to invite our president to come over for a meal tonight."

Orvel declined politely: "I'm sorry, Mr. Willson, there are distinguished guests at Classic Mansion tonight."

"Don't have any chance, let's talk about it some other time."

Jacob didn't expect that Orvel, who had always been very cheerful before, would be so rude now,

And he felt a huge difference in his heart.

He could only say bitterly: "Okay, Master Wu, since you don't want to be convenient."

"I'll talk about it another day. Thank you."

Orvel hummed and said, "I'll hang up now if you have nothing else to do. I'm busy."

After saying that, Orvel hung up directly without waiting for Jacob to speak.

The call was disconnected.

This is not Orvel's fault.

He respects Charlie from the bottom of his heart, and naturally respects Jacob from the bottom of his heart.

But this time, Charlie said that he wanted to let his father-in-law know the price of doing something wrong,

So of course he did not dare to continue to treat him badly.

Jacob was polite and responsive, but his attitude had to be cold so that Jacob could clearly feel the difference.

At this time, Jacob was extremely depressed and couldn't help but sigh to himself:

"I never thought that after this incident, even Orvel wouldn't want to see me anymore."

"If I had known this, I might as well just hold that damn thing honestly."

"I'll be safe with 200,000, and have a good vacation in Dubai!"

"That way, not only would I have 200,000 in hand, but the association won't know about these bad things,"

"And Mr. Hong won't have any objections to me..."

Jacob, who was filled with regret, was sitting alone in the back seat of a taxi,

Tears of grievance almost fall.

Seeing that the driver was quietly looking at him through the rearview mirror in the car,

He quickly turned his face to the side, then took out his cell phone and called President Pei.

As soon as the phone call came through, President Pei asked him:

“Jacob, how is the matter going? Has Ervin done it?”

President Pei was still waiting for Jacob to find Mr. Orvel to put pressure on Ervin.

Take the initiative to refute rumors.

But Jacob knew in his heart that there was no chance of refuting the rumors,

So he could only say in embarrassment:

“President Pei, there is something going on with Ervin.”

“This guy is determined to go against me now, and Mr. Orvel has no idea what to do with him.”

“Yes, and Mr. Orvel also told me about the difficulty.”

“Ervin is his minion, and he is in a dilemma, so it is not convenient for him to intervene.”

President Pei smacked his lips and said:

“Oh, this is a bit difficult to do!”

“If you can’t refute the rumors, you can’t stop the mouths of these people in the meeting!”

Jacob said hurriedly: “President Pei, although there is no way for Ervin to come out to refute the rumors,”

“What I can guarantee is that this matter will definitely not continue to ferment.”

“What Ervin said about fraud is pure nonsense. It is impossible for the police to intervene.”

“If the police do not intervene, no one can characterize this matter.”

“And I also told Liangyun this matter is just a misunderstanding,”

“And he also made it clear that he will not pursue it any further.”

President Pei murmured: “This... this matter cannot be settled,”

Jacob said hurriedly: “The matter will not settle down, but it will not develop into a serious matter.”

“After the limelight in the next few days, the popularity will probably go down.”

President Pei said: “Jacob, you think the heat has gone down,”

“But the people in the association may not let you go so easily.”

“The key point is that you are now the second in command, blocking the way of many people,”

“Just like everyone is queuing up in front of a toilet, and everyone wants to squeeze in the person in front of them.”

“Let’s go, and all of them are lining up behind you.”

“If they don’t squeeze you out, they won’t give up.”

“I’m afraid they will keep making trouble.”

President Pei is also under a lot of pressure now.

In fact, he no longer plans to let Jacob take over his position,

Because in that case, all the pressure will be concentrated on himself.

If Jacob breaks the scandal and continues to let him take the position,

Those people will definitely make trouble with him and even talk about him to the outside world to protect Jacob.

But he didn't dare to offend Jacob too much.

After all, he didn't know what Orvel's attitude was towards Jacob at the moment.

If he offended Jacob and Jacob hated him, his path would not be easy in the future.

Therefore, President Pei's biggest wish now is that Jacob can voluntarily give up the competition for the position of president,

Preferably also the position of executive vice president.

In that case, the vice presidents would each move up to a higher level,

And he would be able to appease their emotions.

By the way, leaving Jacob in the association would not offend the public so much.

Jacob hadn't yet understood the meaning of President Pei's words, so he said:

"President Pei, those people are just grasshoppers after the fall."

“They won’t be able to cause trouble for a few days.”

“When you are promoted, I will become the president.”

“Of course, I have a way to deal with them and make them behave honestly.”

President Pei said hurriedly: “Jacob, you still don’t understand.”

“It’s not about whether you are allowed to do the president’s job, but whether you can do it.”

“It’s about staying in the association! What they want is to remove you from the association,”

“Otherwise they will continue to make trouble,”

“And they may even go to the city to report the situation,”

“In case the city also feels this matter.”

“If it damages the reputation of the association and asks you to withdraw from the association,”

“I can’t protect you!”

Jacob suddenly panicked and even cried out in a very anxious tone:

“President! I beg you to help me now!”

“I’ve already lost all my money, and there’s nothing you can do to stop me from watching my status in the association be ruined!”